

FEBRUARY 4, 2019  
7 PM PT / 10 PM ET LIVE BROADCAST

SPECIAL GUEST  
AnOmaly

**Ep. 989**

**F2B**  
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



copyright 2019 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com) Game Changer Network, Inc.

1  
00:00:16,710 --> 00:00:13,749

[Music]

2  
00:00:19,590 --> 00:00:16,720

bespoke radio for the masses headline

3  
00:00:21,429 --> 00:00:19,600

edition july 8th 1947

4  
00:00:23,910 --> 00:00:21,439

the army air forces has announced that a

5  
00:00:25,670 --> 00:00:23,920

flying bist has been found and is now in

6  
00:00:28,310 --> 00:00:25,680

the possession of the army

7  
00:00:30,310 --> 00:00:28,320

if the game is rigged change the game

8  
00:00:33,190 --> 00:00:30,320

game changer

9  
00:00:35,510 --> 00:00:33,200

i occasionally think how quickly

10  
00:00:36,870 --> 00:00:35,520

our differences worldwide

11  
00:00:39,590 --> 00:00:36,880

would vanish

12  
00:00:43,000 --> 00:00:39,600

if we were facing an alien threat from

13  
00:00:45,750 --> 00:00:43,010

outside this world

14

00:00:48,549 --> 00:00:45,760

[Applause]

15

00:00:51,190 --> 00:00:48,559

this is fade to black with your host

16

00:00:54,389 --> 00:00:51,200

jimmy church on the game changer radio

17

00:00:58,069 --> 00:00:54,399

network and kgra the global radio

18

00:01:03,370 --> 00:01:00,229

i need your help to get to the year

19

00:01:09,190 --> 00:01:07,109

[Music]

20

00:01:12,170 --> 00:01:09,200

you are listening to fate to black with

21

00:01:18,710 --> 00:01:12,180

jimmy judge on the game changer network

22

00:01:22,230 --> 00:01:18,720

[Music]

23

00:01:26,390 --> 00:01:24,080

feed the black

24

00:01:28,149 --> 00:01:26,400

[Music]

25

00:01:30,310 --> 00:01:28,159

the spoke

26

00:01:31,270 --> 00:01:30,320

radio

27

00:01:34,310 --> 00:01:31,280

for

28

00:01:34,320 --> 00:01:37,270

masses

29

00:01:41,990 --> 00:01:38,710

yeah man

30

00:01:45,670 --> 00:01:42,000

how you doing it's monday february 4th

31

00:01:51,510 --> 00:01:48,350

35 days into the new year just

32

00:01:54,069 --> 00:01:51,520

330 days left

33

00:01:56,550 --> 00:01:54,079

we are live from a bunker somewhere in

34

00:01:58,389 --> 00:01:56,560

the middle of beautiful downtown burbank

35

00:01:59,830 --> 00:01:58,399

california

36

00:02:01,830 --> 00:01:59,840

and i would like to welcome everybody

37

00:02:04,709 --> 00:02:01,840

listening all around the world all

38

00:02:06,709 --> 00:02:04,719

across the united states

39

00:02:08,869 --> 00:02:06,719

hither and tether to and fro back and

40

00:02:12,470 --> 00:02:08,879

forth up and down east and west north

41

00:02:15,910 --> 00:02:12,480

and south far and near

42

00:02:19,350 --> 00:02:15,920

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

43

00:02:21,510 --> 00:02:19,360

changer network and kg ra the planet

44

00:02:23,190 --> 00:02:21,520

i am your host jimmy church what is

45

00:02:25,670 --> 00:02:23,200

cracking everybody how you doing it's

46

00:02:25,680 --> 00:02:29,350

starting off a brand new week

47

00:02:36,949 --> 00:02:33,509

and doing it in style because tonight's

48

00:02:38,630 --> 00:02:36,959

anomaly is here

49

00:02:42,470 --> 00:02:38,640

that's right we're gonna talk about his

50

00:02:43,890 --> 00:02:42,480

recent three-day facebook jail stint

51  
00:02:45,030 --> 00:02:43,900  
ask him how the food was

52  
00:02:46,949 --> 00:02:45,040  
[Music]

53  
00:02:48,830 --> 00:02:46,959  
talk about the media censorship

54  
00:02:50,390 --> 00:02:48,840  
manipulating the

55  
00:02:51,910 --> 00:02:50,400  
masses

56  
00:02:54,869 --> 00:02:51,920  
i also want to find out what he knows

57  
00:02:55,760 --> 00:02:54,879  
about the arrest of uh 21 savage out

58  
00:02:57,509 --> 00:02:55,770  
there in atlanta

59  
00:02:58,550 --> 00:02:57,519  
[Music]

60  
00:03:00,630 --> 00:02:58,560  
yeah

61  
00:03:02,949 --> 00:03:00,640  
right before the super bowl

62  
00:03:05,190 --> 00:03:02,959  
so there you go did you see the super

63  
00:03:07,750 --> 00:03:05,200

bowl yesterday

64

00:03:10,630 --> 00:03:07,760

i actually sat through that whole thing

65

00:03:13,110 --> 00:03:10,640

yep yep yep yep yep yep yep and if

66

00:03:15,830 --> 00:03:13,120

you're a patriots fan you'll take it any

67

00:03:18,149 --> 00:03:15,840

way you can get it and i understand that

68

00:03:20,710 --> 00:03:18,159

six rings for brady i understand all of

69

00:03:21,589 --> 00:03:20,720

that too as well

70

00:03:23,910 --> 00:03:21,599

but

71

00:03:25,750 --> 00:03:23,920

okay so then you had the game or the

72

00:03:27,750 --> 00:03:25,760

lack of the game so you had oh it was a

73

00:03:29,110 --> 00:03:27,760

defensive you know it was defensive yeah

74

00:03:32,470 --> 00:03:29,120

yeah whatever

75

00:03:33,990 --> 00:03:32,480

game sucked but uh

76

00:03:36,149 --> 00:03:34,000

it doesn't matter to me who wins i just

77

00:03:37,030 --> 00:03:36,159

want a great game you know and

78

00:03:38,789 --> 00:03:37,040

and

79

00:03:39,990 --> 00:03:38,799

well i live in los angeles it would have

80

00:03:43,270 --> 00:03:40,000

been nice to

81

00:03:44,710 --> 00:03:43,280

to have a super bowl uh a parade here in

82

00:03:46,710 --> 00:03:44,720

this town i've never experienced

83

00:03:48,390 --> 00:03:46,720

anything like that but putting all of

84

00:03:50,229 --> 00:03:48,400

that aside

85

00:03:51,750 --> 00:03:50,239

what do you think about those

86

00:03:53,830 --> 00:03:51,760

commercials

87

00:03:57,589 --> 00:03:53,840

i want to talk to anomaly about that

88

00:03:59,750 --> 00:03:57,599

tonight i was talking to him

89

00:04:01,429 --> 00:03:59,760

a couple of nights ago before the super

90

00:04:03,750 --> 00:04:01,439

bowl he's like dude don't bother me

91

00:04:05,910 --> 00:04:03,760

tomorrow during the super bowl

92

00:04:07,110 --> 00:04:05,920

i was like okay i'll talk to you on

93

00:04:09,910 --> 00:04:07,120

monday

94

00:04:12,830 --> 00:04:09,920

so i want to hear his comments

95

00:04:15,110 --> 00:04:12,840

about what went down with those

96

00:04:16,310 --> 00:04:15,120

commercials i know you saw the same

97

00:04:19,110 --> 00:04:16,320

thing i did

98

00:04:20,629 --> 00:04:19,120

very interesting very interesting uh day

99

00:04:22,790 --> 00:04:20,639

yesterday with the super bowl

100

00:04:26,790 --> 00:04:22,800

congratulations to the patriots

101  
00:04:29,749 --> 00:04:26,800  
for winning a very lackluster game okay

102  
00:04:31,909 --> 00:04:29,759  
all right all right so tonight's anomaly

103  
00:04:35,590 --> 00:04:31,919  
tomorrow night right here

104  
00:04:36,550 --> 00:04:35,600  
ufo researcher michael schratt will be

105  
00:04:38,870 --> 00:04:36,560  
here

106  
00:04:41,670 --> 00:04:38,880  
he uh he and i had a meeting over the

107  
00:04:44,870 --> 00:04:41,680  
weekend i posted it up on twitter

108  
00:04:48,150 --> 00:04:44,880  
and he took me through a bunch of uh

109  
00:04:50,390 --> 00:04:48,160  
ufo cases and the majority of which i

110  
00:04:52,629 --> 00:04:50,400  
knew nothing about and i'm holding the

111  
00:04:54,950 --> 00:04:52,639  
you know the top secret files in my

112  
00:04:56,629 --> 00:04:54,960  
hands you know you saw the binder his

113  
00:04:58,629 --> 00:04:56,639

binder on the table there

114

00:05:01,110 --> 00:04:58,639

yeah that binder is all that you think

115

00:05:04,550 --> 00:05:01,120

it is too as well but anyway

116

00:05:06,950 --> 00:05:04,560

um so what were some of those cases

117

00:05:08,550 --> 00:05:06,960

we're going to be going over all of that

118

00:05:12,469 --> 00:05:08,560

tomorrow night

119

00:05:13,670 --> 00:05:12,479

wednesday an extremely special surprise

120

00:05:15,590 --> 00:05:13,680

guest

121

00:05:17,430 --> 00:05:15,600

and we will announce that on wednesday

122

00:05:19,670 --> 00:05:17,440

don't be disappointed wow man jimmy you

123

00:05:21,830 --> 00:05:19,680

can't do that yes i can

124

00:05:24,390 --> 00:05:21,840

and i just did

125

00:05:26,230 --> 00:05:24,400

and that will be wednesday thursday is

126

00:05:27,909 --> 00:05:26,240

another fader night open lines all night

127

00:05:31,510 --> 00:05:27,919

long friday i'm off

128

00:05:35,670 --> 00:05:31,520

saturday and sunday i'm over at coast to

129

00:05:38,230 --> 00:05:35,680

coast a.m for the weekend so there's our

130

00:05:41,189 --> 00:05:38,240

week and in case you're wondering yes it

131

00:05:43,830 --> 00:05:41,199

is still raining it has rain now for i

132

00:05:45,990 --> 00:05:43,840

think uh seven straight days which seems

133

00:05:47,990 --> 00:05:46,000

it's actually longer than that but i

134

00:05:49,749 --> 00:05:48,000

think we got a day of sunshine in there

135

00:05:52,070 --> 00:05:49,759

somewhere it's been raining for two or

136

00:05:54,469 --> 00:05:52,080

three weeks here in southern california

137

00:05:55,830 --> 00:05:54,479

it makes me wonder what's gonna happen

138

00:05:57,990 --> 00:05:55,840

with uh

139

00:05:59,909 --> 00:05:58,000

the summers here in that everything is

140

00:06:01,670 --> 00:05:59,919

going to be growing

141

00:06:03,189 --> 00:06:01,680

right think about all those seeds and

142

00:06:06,070 --> 00:06:03,199

all that growth in the ground that's

143

00:06:06,870 --> 00:06:06,080

been activated it is still pouring right

144

00:06:09,110 --> 00:06:06,880

now

145

00:06:12,309 --> 00:06:09,120

i drove uh

146

00:06:15,749 --> 00:06:12,319

uh the other day uh on the freeway

147

00:06:17,029 --> 00:06:15,759

freeways closed down mudslides not i'm

148

00:06:20,150 --> 00:06:17,039

not joking

149

00:06:21,909 --> 00:06:20,160

driving around in that thunderstorm um

150

00:06:23,830 --> 00:06:21,919

and for me too here in southern

151  
00:06:25,990 --> 00:06:23,840  
california it was like

152  
00:06:27,270 --> 00:06:26,000  
i don't know a good driving through a

153  
00:06:29,909 --> 00:06:27,280  
war zone

154  
00:06:32,550 --> 00:06:29,919  
car accidents everywhere falling trees

155  
00:06:35,189 --> 00:06:32,560  
this that garbage debris all over the

156  
00:06:38,150 --> 00:06:35,199  
place rocks mud water

157  
00:06:40,550 --> 00:06:38,160  
flooding intersections it was crazy it

158  
00:06:44,629 --> 00:06:40,560  
was absolutely nuts and i got home like

159  
00:06:49,670 --> 00:06:46,830  
it's like what's wrong

160  
00:06:50,629 --> 00:06:49,680  
ah you don't even know what i just drove

161  
00:06:53,350 --> 00:06:50,639  
through

162  
00:06:54,950 --> 00:06:53,360  
i went like six blocks

163  
00:06:57,029 --> 00:06:54,960

it was crazy

164

00:06:58,790 --> 00:06:57,039

absolutely nuts going on and it's still

165

00:07:00,469 --> 00:06:58,800

running and they are saying it's gonna

166

00:07:02,550 --> 00:07:00,479

be like this uh

167

00:07:04,950 --> 00:07:02,560

through the end of the day tomorrow

168

00:07:06,950 --> 00:07:04,960

possibly even going into wednesday

169

00:07:09,830 --> 00:07:06,960

yeah absolutely crazy all right so

170

00:07:12,390 --> 00:07:09,840

there's our week that is what is going

171

00:07:15,589 --> 00:07:12,400

on here and maybe if you guys are lucky

172

00:07:17,430 --> 00:07:15,599

maybe uh later on tonight uh anomaly

173

00:07:18,390 --> 00:07:17,440

will take some of your phone calls what

174

00:07:21,510 --> 00:07:18,400

do you think about that you want to take

175

00:07:23,749 --> 00:07:21,520

some phone calls with anomaly all right

176

00:07:25,270 --> 00:07:23,759

all right let's get to all of this

177

00:07:28,070 --> 00:07:25,280

breaking news oh don't forget to follow

178

00:07:30,629 --> 00:07:28,080

us on twitter at j church radio right

179

00:07:32,950 --> 00:07:30,639

that's easy at j church radio facebook

180

00:07:35,029 --> 00:07:32,960

youtube on stellar everything is jimmy

181

00:07:37,430 --> 00:07:35,039

church fade to black you can go and

182

00:07:41,589 --> 00:07:37,440

follow like and subscribe right now over

183

00:07:42,950 --> 00:07:41,599

on our website the hashtag is f2b

184

00:07:45,350 --> 00:07:42,960

on twitter

185

00:07:46,629 --> 00:07:45,360

f2b is the sandbox any questions or

186

00:07:50,150 --> 00:07:46,639

comments during the show tonight is

187

00:07:52,070 --> 00:07:50,160

hashtag f2bq you can also email

188

00:07:54,189 --> 00:07:52,080

yeah i still use it

189

00:07:55,749 --> 00:07:54,199

email jimmy

190

00:07:57,670 --> 00:07:55,759

jimmychurchradio.com let's get to the

191

00:08:00,869 --> 00:07:57,680

breaking news today

192

00:08:03,350 --> 00:08:00,879

i posted it up modern masters

193

00:08:05,350 --> 00:08:03,360

and uni wiki

194

00:08:06,469 --> 00:08:05,360

and uh author

195

00:08:08,869 --> 00:08:06,479

elimer

196

00:08:11,589 --> 00:08:08,879

okay i want to thank all of you but

197

00:08:12,710 --> 00:08:11,599

especially eleanor for

198

00:08:13,749 --> 00:08:12,720

what he

199

00:08:16,550 --> 00:08:13,759

authored

200

00:08:18,629 --> 00:08:16,560

for uni wiki uh the links are up i'm

201  
00:08:20,070 --> 00:08:18,639  
going to retweet this now thank you for

202  
00:08:22,629 --> 00:08:20,080  
that rita

203  
00:08:23,430 --> 00:08:22,639  
he put together

204  
00:08:26,869 --> 00:08:23,440  
uh

205  
00:08:28,790 --> 00:08:26,879  
a uni wiki on fade to black

206  
00:08:32,709 --> 00:08:28,800  
every show

207  
00:08:34,070 --> 00:08:32,719  
every guest uh notes comments uh

208  
00:08:36,949 --> 00:08:34,080  
everything

209  
00:08:38,550 --> 00:08:36,959  
uh that was available going back to show

210  
00:08:41,110 --> 00:08:38,560  
number one

211  
00:08:43,750 --> 00:08:41,120  
and the one thing that surprised me as i

212  
00:08:45,670 --> 00:08:43,760  
went through uh the list

213  
00:08:48,230 --> 00:08:45,680

first off the amount of work and

214

00:08:49,110 --> 00:08:48,240

dedication put together to do a thousand

215

00:08:51,269 --> 00:08:49,120

shows

216

00:08:54,790 --> 00:08:51,279

is insane to me

217

00:08:56,470 --> 00:08:54,800

and to do it as he did and and presented

218

00:08:58,870 --> 00:08:56,480

it there i want to thank you

219

00:09:00,870 --> 00:08:58,880

uh took me by surprise i had no idea

220

00:09:03,030 --> 00:09:00,880

that was being done and that was

221

00:09:04,630 --> 00:09:03,040

uh posted by me today so i want

222

00:09:05,509 --> 00:09:04,640

everybody to go

223

00:09:07,990 --> 00:09:05,519

and

224

00:09:09,430 --> 00:09:08,000

checking why is everybody misspelling

225

00:09:11,750 --> 00:09:09,440

anomaly

226  
00:09:14,230 --> 00:09:11,760  
because you can't spell dick dick you're

227  
00:09:16,630 --> 00:09:14,240  
a couple generations behind

228  
00:09:18,710 --> 00:09:16,640  
it's a zero

229  
00:09:21,110 --> 00:09:18,720  
not an o

230  
00:09:22,710 --> 00:09:21,120  
that's how you spell his name anomaly

231  
00:09:23,590 --> 00:09:22,720  
all right is that

232  
00:09:25,829 --> 00:09:23,600  
um

233  
00:09:27,590 --> 00:09:25,839  
so i'm going through

234  
00:09:30,070 --> 00:09:27,600  
looking at all the work and then how

235  
00:09:33,590 --> 00:09:30,080  
many missing shows there were

236  
00:09:36,070 --> 00:09:33,600  
and i have no idea so

237  
00:09:39,190 --> 00:09:36,080  
because of that i've got to go back and

238  
00:09:40,550 --> 00:09:39,200

try to i don't have to but i'm going to

239

00:09:43,509 --> 00:09:40,560

i'm going to try to find the missing

240

00:09:46,070 --> 00:09:43,519

shows i'll go through my show notes and

241

00:09:48,870 --> 00:09:46,080

audio files and see what is up with that

242

00:09:51,990 --> 00:09:48,880

because i've got everything

243

00:09:53,750 --> 00:09:52,000

archived i think rita and i when we put

244

00:09:56,310 --> 00:09:53,760

everything together we only found like

245

00:09:59,110 --> 00:09:56,320

one or two missing shows that are gone

246

00:10:02,150 --> 00:09:59,120

gone those are forever gone to the uh to

247

00:10:04,470 --> 00:10:02,160

the ether in that it's a live show there

248

00:10:05,750 --> 00:10:04,480

were problems with the files we weren't

249

00:10:08,230 --> 00:10:05,760

recording

250

00:10:11,269 --> 00:10:08,240

and they were being recorded off-site

251  
00:10:14,630 --> 00:10:11,279  
and for whatever reason uh the we didn't

252  
00:10:16,870 --> 00:10:14,640  
get the shows recorded and that's it

253  
00:10:18,949 --> 00:10:16,880  
so there are some shows we thought it

254  
00:10:21,190 --> 00:10:18,959  
was only one maybe two maybe three out

255  
00:10:22,710 --> 00:10:21,200  
of a thousand that were missing forever

256  
00:10:25,990 --> 00:10:22,720  
looking at the list

257  
00:10:27,430 --> 00:10:26,000  
today in uni wiki there's quite a few so

258  
00:10:31,190 --> 00:10:27,440  
i'm gonna see what i can do about

259  
00:10:33,190 --> 00:10:31,200  
completing the historical documents okay

260  
00:10:35,110 --> 00:10:33,200  
all right but again thank you so much

261  
00:10:38,230 --> 00:10:35,120  
eleanor and of course

262  
00:10:40,230 --> 00:10:38,240  
uh john lon and dana over at uh modern

263  
00:10:43,030 --> 00:10:40,240

masters for putting all of that together

264

00:10:45,670 --> 00:10:43,040

absolutely stunning and amazing i've

265

00:10:47,910 --> 00:10:45,680

just put it up rita just tweeted it and

266

00:10:50,389 --> 00:10:47,920

there it is and to see it compiled all

267

00:10:52,949 --> 00:10:50,399

in one place it's uh it's more than

268

00:10:57,430 --> 00:10:52,959

overwhelming uh great job thank you so

269

00:11:00,630 --> 00:10:57,440

much all right other breaking news today

270

00:11:03,269 --> 00:11:00,640

russian investigators now check this out

271

00:11:04,949 --> 00:11:03,279

it's about the biggest news of the year

272

00:11:06,710 --> 00:11:04,959

russian investigators are set to

273

00:11:09,110 --> 00:11:06,720

re-examine the mystery

274

00:11:11,829 --> 00:11:09,120

of a deadly hiking trip made by a group

275

00:11:12,949 --> 00:11:11,839

of soviet students back in 1959 and of

276  
00:11:15,269 --> 00:11:12,959  
course

277  
00:11:16,630 --> 00:11:15,279  
i'm talking about the diatlov pass

278  
00:11:19,110 --> 00:11:16,640  
incident

279  
00:11:20,949 --> 00:11:19,120  
because the case was shelved

280  
00:11:23,350 --> 00:11:20,959  
and then classified

281  
00:11:25,030 --> 00:11:23,360  
investigators are officially reopening

282  
00:11:27,590 --> 00:11:25,040  
the probe spokesperson for the

283  
00:11:28,949 --> 00:11:27,600  
prosecutor general's office alexander

284  
00:11:30,150 --> 00:11:28,959  
curienoy

285  
00:11:32,310 --> 00:11:30,160  
announced

286  
00:11:34,310 --> 00:11:32,320  
this past friday

287  
00:11:38,389 --> 00:11:34,320  
that's a big deal and today i got tons

288  
00:11:43,269 --> 00:11:40,310

check this out

289

00:11:48,150 --> 00:11:43,279

poseidon

290

00:11:50,630 --> 00:11:48,160

russia's brand new underwater drone

291

00:11:53,389 --> 00:11:50,640

will be able to travel

292

00:11:57,430 --> 00:11:53,399

at a speed of up to

293

00:11:59,430 --> 00:11:57,440

125 miles per hour and dive as deep as a

294

00:12:01,350 --> 00:11:59,440

kilometer under the ocean

295

00:12:03,509 --> 00:12:01,360

to pierce all

296

00:12:06,550 --> 00:12:03,519

enemy defenses

297

00:12:08,829 --> 00:12:06,560

the unmanned underwater vehicle could

298

00:12:11,670 --> 00:12:08,839

penetrate any submarine warfare

299

00:12:13,750 --> 00:12:11,680

countermeasures and other enemy defense

300

00:12:15,590 --> 00:12:13,760

systems due to a fully autonomous

301  
00:12:17,350 --> 00:12:15,600  
control system

302  
00:12:19,030 --> 00:12:17,360  
check this out

303  
00:12:20,629 --> 00:12:19,040  
rumor has it

304  
00:12:22,870 --> 00:12:20,639  
it uses

305  
00:12:24,790 --> 00:12:22,880  
a solid fuel

306  
00:12:26,389 --> 00:12:24,800  
rocket motor

307  
00:12:27,829 --> 00:12:26,399  
that's right which they have been

308  
00:12:32,430 --> 00:12:27,839  
developing

309  
00:12:37,350 --> 00:12:35,350  
125 miles per hour

310  
00:12:38,470 --> 00:12:37,360  
underneath the water

311  
00:12:40,470 --> 00:12:38,480  
that

312  
00:12:42,230 --> 00:12:40,480  
is crazy now if they're doing it what do

313  
00:12:45,350 --> 00:12:42,240

we have

314

00:12:46,710 --> 00:12:45,360

are they trying to keep up to the usos

315

00:12:48,470 --> 00:12:46,720

right

316

00:12:51,750 --> 00:12:48,480

that's insane

317

00:12:53,870 --> 00:12:51,760

solid fuel rocket motor propelled

318

00:12:56,949 --> 00:12:53,880

torpedo

319

00:13:00,150 --> 00:12:56,959

125 miles per hour

320

00:13:02,069 --> 00:13:00,160

under the water kilometer deep 500 feet

321

00:13:04,310 --> 00:13:02,079

wow wow

322

00:13:06,790 --> 00:13:04,320

oh man okay so

323

00:13:08,790 --> 00:13:06,800

anyway i said a kilometer deep 500 feet

324

00:13:10,550 --> 00:13:08,800

they were uh releasing reports today

325

00:13:13,430 --> 00:13:10,560

talking about how deep their submarines

326

00:13:15,509 --> 00:13:13,440

are going and it's 500 meters

327

00:13:17,670 --> 00:13:15,519

so there you go

328

00:13:21,110 --> 00:13:17,680

there you go all right also breaking

329

00:13:23,110 --> 00:13:21,120

news today a total of about

330

00:13:26,230 --> 00:13:23,120

107

331

00:13:28,310 --> 00:13:26,240

billion dollars has been recovered as a

332

00:13:32,230 --> 00:13:28,320

result of the detention

333

00:13:35,670 --> 00:13:32,240

of scores of saudi arabian royals and

334

00:13:38,389 --> 00:13:35,680

businessmen in ryde's ritz-carlton hotel

335

00:13:39,710 --> 00:13:38,399

it happened back in 2017 and this is

336

00:13:42,069 --> 00:13:39,720

according to the kingdom's

337

00:13:45,509 --> 00:13:42,079

anti-corruption commission

338

00:13:47,030 --> 00:13:45,519

it said assets collected from the 87

339

00:13:49,430 --> 00:13:47,040

detainees

340

00:13:52,350 --> 00:13:49,440

came in a mix of cash real estate

341

00:13:54,230 --> 00:13:52,360

companies and securities

342

00:13:58,870 --> 00:13:54,240

170

343

00:14:00,470 --> 00:13:58,880

107 billion dollars they just took it

344

00:14:03,030 --> 00:14:00,480

and when they arrested everybody they

345

00:14:04,870 --> 00:14:03,040

didn't put them in jail they put him up

346

00:14:08,310 --> 00:14:04,880

in the ritz carlton

347

00:14:10,150 --> 00:14:08,320

yeah and then took the dosh

348

00:14:11,750 --> 00:14:10,160

now check this out

349

00:14:17,110 --> 00:14:11,760

you ready

350

00:14:21,030 --> 00:14:17,120

of a canadian cryptocurrency exchange

351  
00:14:23,189 --> 00:14:21,040  
are reportedly unable to access 190

352  
00:14:26,389 --> 00:14:23,199  
million dollars of funds

353  
00:14:28,870 --> 00:14:26,399  
after the company's founder died

354  
00:14:30,389 --> 00:14:28,880  
with the passwords needed to access the

355  
00:14:32,470 --> 00:14:30,399  
money

356  
00:14:37,030 --> 00:14:32,480  
his name is gerald cotton

357  
00:14:39,030 --> 00:14:37,040  
30 year old founder of quadrages cx

358  
00:14:41,269 --> 00:14:39,040  
you're ready he died due to

359  
00:14:43,670 --> 00:14:41,279  
complications with crohn's disease and

360  
00:14:46,790 --> 00:14:43,680  
this is according to sky news citing

361  
00:14:49,509 --> 00:14:46,800  
cotton's wife jennifer robertson

362  
00:14:51,990 --> 00:14:49,519  
the executive reportedly passed away in

363  
00:14:55,670 --> 00:14:52,000

december while traveling in india and he

364

00:14:58,150 --> 00:14:55,680

was there to open an orphanage

365

00:15:01,829 --> 00:14:58,160

about 190 million dollars in

366

00:15:04,949 --> 00:15:01,839

cryptocurrency and traditional money is

367

00:15:08,150 --> 00:15:04,959

said to be in cold storage with the

368

00:15:11,030 --> 00:15:08,160

digital key held by cotton while

369

00:15:14,310 --> 00:15:11,040

robertson has cotton's laptop she

370

00:15:16,550 --> 00:15:14,320

doesn't know the password and not even a

371

00:15:19,269 --> 00:15:16,560

cyber security expert

372

00:15:20,230 --> 00:15:19,279

has been unable to get past the device's

373

00:15:23,430 --> 00:15:20,240

encryption

374

00:15:24,829 --> 00:15:23,440

[Laughter]

375

00:15:29,269 --> 00:15:24,839

write it

376

00:15:30,949 --> 00:15:29,279

it's all you gotta do you just don't

377

00:15:32,870 --> 00:15:30,959

expect to you know

378

00:15:34,710 --> 00:15:32,880

what what what's gonna happen

379

00:15:36,310 --> 00:15:34,720

you go when you got your passwords in

380

00:15:37,430 --> 00:15:36,320

your brain

381

00:15:42,870 --> 00:15:37,440

and

382

00:15:45,189 --> 00:15:42,880

you eat some bad shellfish

383

00:15:47,350 --> 00:15:45,199

right

384

00:15:49,670 --> 00:15:47,360

and you don't come back from it

385

00:15:51,829 --> 00:15:49,680

what does your wife or husband do

386

00:15:54,310 --> 00:15:51,839

your kids

387

00:15:56,790 --> 00:15:54,320

write that stuff down put it in a will

388

00:15:57,990 --> 00:15:56,800

put it in a safety deposit by do

389

00:16:00,790 --> 00:15:58,000

something

390

00:16:03,269 --> 00:16:00,800

but don't let that happen because now

391

00:16:05,910 --> 00:16:03,279

there is a lot of people with all of

392

00:16:08,550 --> 00:16:05,920

their money tied up

393

00:16:11,189 --> 00:16:08,560

on a dead man's laptop

394

00:16:14,949 --> 00:16:11,199

that is absolutely insane come and join

395

00:16:18,470 --> 00:16:14,959

us it's coming up in two short weeks

396

00:16:22,550 --> 00:16:18,480

the 2019 conscious life expo right here

397

00:16:26,389 --> 00:16:22,560

in los angeles at the lax hilton we will

398

00:16:27,990 --> 00:16:26,399

have our fade the black booth there

399

00:16:30,629 --> 00:16:28,000

that's right you'll be able to come on

400

00:16:33,350 --> 00:16:30,639

up hang out with rita and i

401  
00:16:36,790 --> 00:16:33,360  
will have all of our t-shirts there and

402  
00:16:39,509 --> 00:16:36,800  
uh alec hoffman's gonna be there with uh

403  
00:16:42,150 --> 00:16:39,519  
the hoffman's optics that's right

404  
00:16:43,590 --> 00:16:42,160  
the deep blue night vision goggles we'll

405  
00:16:46,790 --> 00:16:43,600  
have that there

406  
00:16:49,829 --> 00:16:46,800  
and we we're occupying an entire wall so

407  
00:16:51,269 --> 00:16:49,839  
come by and hang out with all of us and

408  
00:16:54,710 --> 00:16:51,279  
so that'll be on the second floor of the

409  
00:16:56,710 --> 00:16:54,720  
mezzanine where we were last year okay

410  
00:16:58,470 --> 00:16:56,720  
this year we're celebrating the 50th

411  
00:17:01,509 --> 00:16:58,480  
anniversary of chariots of the gods with

412  
00:17:03,269 --> 00:17:01,519  
eric von daniken and on friday night i

413  
00:17:05,829 --> 00:17:03,279

will be hosting the panel the ancient

414

00:17:07,750 --> 00:17:05,839

aliens panel with eric and linda molten

415

00:17:10,549 --> 00:17:07,760

howe and jason martel billy carson and

416

00:17:12,230 --> 00:17:10,559

rabbi ariel bar zadok

417

00:17:13,669 --> 00:17:12,240

okay so that'll be friday night and

418

00:17:15,270 --> 00:17:13,679

you've got to get those tickets are

419

00:17:17,669 --> 00:17:15,280

separate for that event

420

00:17:20,390 --> 00:17:17,679

okay so get your tickets it's going to

421

00:17:24,230 --> 00:17:20,400

sell out if it hasn't already

422

00:17:28,470 --> 00:17:25,990

all right and then right after that is

423

00:17:29,350 --> 00:17:28,480

contact in the deserts

424

00:17:31,270 --> 00:17:29,360

and

425

00:17:33,430 --> 00:17:31,280

again a full weekend of stuff that we're

426

00:17:35,830 --> 00:17:33,440

doing out there at the renaissance

427

00:17:38,549 --> 00:17:35,840

indian wells resort and spa that is may

428

00:17:41,669 --> 00:17:38,559

31st through june 3rd tickets and

429

00:17:44,070 --> 00:17:41,679

information at contact in the desert dot

430

00:17:45,190 --> 00:17:44,080

com and then shortly after that coming

431

00:17:47,510 --> 00:17:45,200

up

432

00:17:49,510 --> 00:17:47,520

is our 2019

433

00:17:51,510 --> 00:17:49,520

soul tech conference

434

00:17:54,470 --> 00:17:51,520

it's over the july 4th weekend at

435

00:17:56,789 --> 00:17:54,480

sunrise ranch in loveland colorado

436

00:18:00,990 --> 00:17:56,799

and you need to get on the waiting list

437

00:18:02,789 --> 00:18:01,000

for tickets for that you can sign up at

438

00:18:05,110 --> 00:18:02,799

soultechgathering.com first come first

439

00:18:06,789 --> 00:18:05,120

serve to everybody that is signed up on

440

00:18:09,110 --> 00:18:06,799

the waiting list for those tickets and

441

00:18:10,950 --> 00:18:09,120

then it will promptly sell out the only

442

00:18:16,070 --> 00:18:10,960

way to do it is to get on that waiting

443

00:18:19,590 --> 00:18:17,590

all right

444

00:18:21,830 --> 00:18:19,600

let's rock this thing have you seen

445

00:18:24,230 --> 00:18:21,840

bitcoin oh it's kind of updated right

446

00:18:25,110 --> 00:18:24,240

here it's been hovering right did the

447

00:18:27,830 --> 00:18:25,120

crash

448

00:18:29,350 --> 00:18:27,840

trying to stay above uh 3400 it's been

449

00:18:31,029 --> 00:18:29,360

dipping below

450

00:18:34,390 --> 00:18:31,039

unbelievable you would have thought with

451

00:18:36,789 --> 00:18:34,400

that with that crypto news today

452

00:18:38,870 --> 00:18:36,799

that it would have uh gone somewhere

453

00:18:42,310 --> 00:18:38,880

either up or down it didn't go anywhere

454

00:18:46,310 --> 00:18:42,320

it's staying right there at 3400.

455

00:18:47,270 --> 00:18:46,320

change when i say and change 3401

456

00:18:49,830 --> 00:18:47,280

30

457

00:18:51,190 --> 00:18:49,840

33.99

458

00:18:54,070 --> 00:18:51,200

it's right there subscribe to our

459

00:18:56,070 --> 00:18:54,080

podcast it is just two dollars per month

460

00:18:59,830 --> 00:18:56,080

go to jimmytrixready.com click on that

461

00:19:02,470 --> 00:18:59,840

podcast banner we have over 985 archived

462

00:19:04,310 --> 00:19:02,480

shows right there for you you can also

463

00:19:06,630 --> 00:19:04,320

become a fader not over at our

464

00:19:09,150 --> 00:19:06,640  
membership section on the site

465

00:19:11,029 --> 00:19:09,160  
and that is very simple just go to

466

00:19:11,909 --> 00:19:11,039  
jimmychurchardia.com become a fader not

467

00:19:14,070 --> 00:19:11,919  
today

468

00:19:16,789 --> 00:19:14,080  
and become a member all right and get

469

00:19:19,510 --> 00:19:16,799  
downloadable mp3 files that you can play

470

00:19:21,029 --> 00:19:19,520  
anywhere autographed shirts and hats and

471

00:19:23,590 --> 00:19:21,039  
all of that stuff

472

00:19:25,110 --> 00:19:23,600  
all right at jimmychurchradio.com

473

00:19:28,150 --> 00:19:25,120  
let's get this show crack and happy

474

00:19:31,510 --> 00:19:28,160  
birthday to today alice cooper

475

00:19:34,310 --> 00:19:31,520  
is 71.

476

00:19:36,549 --> 00:19:34,320

our dead guy's birthday today is

477

00:19:40,230 --> 00:19:36,559

charles lindbergh

478

00:19:41,510 --> 00:19:40,240

1902 to 1974 by the way died at the age

479

00:19:43,590 --> 00:19:41,520

of 72.

480

00:19:46,070 --> 00:19:43,600

that's right the aviator and inventor

481

00:19:49,350 --> 00:19:46,080

who made the first solo airplane flight

482

00:19:51,510 --> 00:19:49,360

across the atlantic ocean in 1927

483

00:19:54,549 --> 00:19:51,520

that historic flight began in long

484

00:19:57,990 --> 00:19:54,559

island new york and ended in paris

485

00:19:59,350 --> 00:19:58,000

he was time magazine's first person of

486

00:20:01,669 --> 00:19:59,360

the year

487

00:20:05,029 --> 00:20:01,679

his son was also kidnapped and murdered

488

00:20:10,630 --> 00:20:05,039

in what was considered the crime of the

489

00:20:13,350 --> 00:20:10,640

century on this day in history otd 2004

490

00:20:16,070 --> 00:20:13,360

facebook is founded

491

00:20:18,070 --> 00:20:16,080

yep 15 years ago nothing

492

00:20:20,870 --> 00:20:18,080

and last month

493

00:20:26,950 --> 00:20:20,880

had over 2.8

494

00:20:31,830 --> 00:20:28,950

think about that

495

00:20:32,830 --> 00:20:31,840

it's crazy fader fact

496

00:20:35,510 --> 00:20:32,840

in

497

00:20:38,630 --> 00:20:35,520

1956 are you ready

498

00:20:40,230 --> 00:20:38,640

in 1956 the u.s government exploded a

499

00:20:42,630 --> 00:20:40,240

nuclear bomb

500

00:20:45,029 --> 00:20:42,640

near bottles of beer

501  
00:20:47,430 --> 00:20:45,039  
to see if beer would still be safe to

502  
00:20:49,029 --> 00:20:47,440  
drink in the event of a nuclear

503  
00:20:51,190 --> 00:20:49,039  
apocalypse

504  
00:20:53,990 --> 00:20:51,200  
that's right it's a fact

505  
00:20:56,070 --> 00:20:54,000  
and the top secret results

506  
00:20:59,750 --> 00:20:56,080  
you can get drunk after a nuclear

507  
00:21:01,750 --> 00:20:59,760  
exchange without any health issues

508  
00:21:04,870 --> 00:21:01,760  
and that

509  
00:21:07,430 --> 00:21:04,880  
is your fader fact tonight anomaly is

510  
00:21:08,230 --> 00:21:07,440  
here tomorrow night michael schatt is

511  
00:21:11,029 --> 00:21:08,240  
here

512  
00:21:11,990 --> 00:21:11,039  
wednesday night a very special surprise

513  
00:21:14,070 --> 00:21:12,000

guest we're going to make that

514

00:21:16,149 --> 00:21:14,080

announcement wednesday morning

515

00:21:19,750 --> 00:21:16,159

thursday is another fader night with

516

00:21:20,950 --> 00:21:19,760

open lines all night long now

517

00:21:23,430 --> 00:21:20,960

let's go

518

00:21:28,470 --> 00:21:23,440

let me hit this river moon coffee oh the

519

00:21:32,230 --> 00:21:30,150

rivermooncoffee.com

520

00:21:35,590 --> 00:21:32,240

[Laughter]

521

00:21:37,990 --> 00:21:35,600

f2b blend is the promo code 15 off of

522

00:21:39,909 --> 00:21:38,000

your order right now you got to you got

523

00:21:43,669 --> 00:21:39,919

to experience what i'm experiencing

524

00:21:46,710 --> 00:21:43,679

right here this past friday

525

00:21:47,830 --> 00:21:46,720

netflix launched uh their new series

526

00:21:50,070 --> 00:21:47,840

called

527

00:21:53,190 --> 00:21:50,080

russian doll

528

00:21:55,510 --> 00:21:53,200

yep rita and i binged it until the wee

529

00:21:57,669 --> 00:21:55,520

hours of the morning

530

00:21:59,830 --> 00:21:57,679

and we finished it

531

00:22:01,190 --> 00:21:59,840

now i'm gonna start with this

532

00:22:03,430 --> 00:22:01,200

watch it

533

00:22:06,070 --> 00:22:03,440

in fact binge it

534

00:22:09,669 --> 00:22:06,080

highly highly recommended

535

00:22:13,029 --> 00:22:09,679

no spoilers not gonna do it not gonna do

536

00:22:14,470 --> 00:22:13,039

it not gonna do it i'm not

537

00:22:16,870 --> 00:22:14,480

but the ending

538

00:22:19,830 --> 00:22:16,880

was pretty dang cool and not at all what

539

00:22:21,630 --> 00:22:19,840

we had expected and rita and i

540

00:22:23,750 --> 00:22:21,640

like to think that you know we're pretty

541

00:22:25,909 --> 00:22:23,760

smart and

542

00:22:28,630 --> 00:22:25,919

we like to figure things out in advance

543

00:22:31,510 --> 00:22:28,640

and i'll get i'll give my play she'll

544

00:22:32,950 --> 00:22:31,520

give her play and we'll see who's right

545

00:22:33,830 --> 00:22:32,960

usually it's me

546

00:22:36,789 --> 00:22:33,840

but

547

00:22:38,390 --> 00:22:36,799

in the case of russian doll well we got

548

00:22:41,270 --> 00:22:38,400

it all wrong

549

00:22:43,669 --> 00:22:41,280

okay but no spoilers

550

00:22:45,510 --> 00:22:43,679

russian doll

551  
00:22:47,909 --> 00:22:45,520  
is all about the fader knots and the

552  
00:22:49,830 --> 00:22:47,919  
listeners to this show

553  
00:22:51,990 --> 00:22:49,840  
because you get it all

554  
00:22:53,669 --> 00:22:52,000  
you get time travel you get time loops

555  
00:22:55,909 --> 00:22:53,679  
parallel worlds

556  
00:22:57,110 --> 00:22:55,919  
alternate realities seriously it's all

557  
00:22:59,110 --> 00:22:57,120  
wrapped up

558  
00:23:01,430 --> 00:22:59,120  
with some pretty good humor

559  
00:23:03,430 --> 00:23:01,440  
it's a pretty serious drama

560  
00:23:05,350 --> 00:23:03,440  
it's amazing you've got to check it out

561  
00:23:07,270 --> 00:23:05,360  
it's called russian doll now

562  
00:23:10,470 --> 00:23:07,280  
it makes you wonder

563  
00:23:13,909 --> 00:23:10,480

if the creators you know leslie hedland

564

00:23:16,950 --> 00:23:13,919

uh natasha leone and amy poehler

565

00:23:19,270 --> 00:23:16,960

listen to fade to black

566

00:23:21,270 --> 00:23:19,280

seriously because this series was made

567

00:23:25,190 --> 00:23:21,280

for us

568

00:23:31,430 --> 00:23:27,190

last week

569

00:23:34,789 --> 00:23:31,440

i talked a lot about missing time

570

00:23:36,789 --> 00:23:34,799

possible alternate realities

571

00:23:39,430 --> 00:23:36,799

and how we

572

00:23:41,830 --> 00:23:39,440

wouldn't get a chance to try and recall

573

00:23:43,430 --> 00:23:41,840

what may have happened well

574

00:23:46,390 --> 00:23:43,440

if you can't

575

00:23:50,230 --> 00:23:48,310

remember that

576

00:23:52,230 --> 00:23:50,240

right

577

00:23:55,029 --> 00:23:52,240

then netflix

578

00:23:57,750 --> 00:23:55,039

launches this series and it makes you

579

00:23:59,110 --> 00:23:57,760

wonder about how the universe is really

580

00:24:01,029 --> 00:23:59,120

working because

581

00:24:04,630 --> 00:24:01,039

russian doll explores all of the

582

00:24:06,630 --> 00:24:04,640

questions that i was asking last week

583

00:24:08,470 --> 00:24:06,640

and the really trippy part is that i

584

00:24:11,029 --> 00:24:08,480

didn't know anything about the show

585

00:24:13,950 --> 00:24:11,039

until friday morning when i was served

586

00:24:16,390 --> 00:24:13,960

uh you know surfing imdb

587

00:24:18,390 --> 00:24:16,400

imdb.com there's a plug for the new

588

00:24:20,230 --> 00:24:18,400

stuff premiering in february and there

589

00:24:22,070 --> 00:24:20,240

was russian doll and i read about it i

590

00:24:24,390 --> 00:24:22,080

was like okay this is this is us we're

591

00:24:27,750 --> 00:24:24,400

gonna watch it right and we did

592

00:24:30,310 --> 00:24:27,760

but early last week

593

00:24:32,390 --> 00:24:30,320

was the synchronicity king

594

00:24:35,510 --> 00:24:32,400

trying to tell me something was the

595

00:24:38,710 --> 00:24:35,520

universe sending me a message why was i

596

00:24:41,830 --> 00:24:38,720

flooded with all of this missing time

597

00:24:43,990 --> 00:24:41,840

parallel world alternate reality

598

00:24:47,110 --> 00:24:44,000

thinking so much so that i talked about

599

00:24:49,029 --> 00:24:47,120

it every night on the show right

600

00:24:51,510 --> 00:24:49,039

i don't know

601  
00:24:54,549 --> 00:24:51,520  
because russian doll explores all of the

602  
00:24:55,830 --> 00:24:54,559  
questions that i was asking

603  
00:24:57,990 --> 00:24:55,840  
think about that

604  
00:25:00,470 --> 00:24:58,000  
early last week

605  
00:25:02,230 --> 00:25:00,480  
it all went down and it just started

606  
00:25:04,950 --> 00:25:02,240  
coming to me

607  
00:25:06,470 --> 00:25:04,960  
it's possible right

608  
00:25:08,470 --> 00:25:06,480  
the timing

609  
00:25:11,669 --> 00:25:08,480  
is certainly suspect

610  
00:25:14,630 --> 00:25:11,679  
but very very cool you know i enjoy

611  
00:25:15,990 --> 00:25:14,640  
when when things like that happen and

612  
00:25:17,269 --> 00:25:16,000  
there was a couple of moments during the

613  
00:25:19,510 --> 00:25:17,279

show and i turned around and i said hey

614

00:25:21,990 --> 00:25:19,520

deja vu man i'm deja vuing right now

615

00:25:24,630 --> 00:25:22,000

she's like what i'm deja vuing the chips

616

00:25:26,070 --> 00:25:24,640

the food the show what you're saying

617

00:25:28,230 --> 00:25:26,080

this is all

618

00:25:31,029 --> 00:25:28,240

and what you're about to say is about to

619

00:25:32,390 --> 00:25:31,039

happen this is kind of trippy

620

00:25:34,230 --> 00:25:32,400

but

621

00:25:36,390 --> 00:25:34,240

that wasn't the only strange thing that

622

00:25:37,909 --> 00:25:36,400

happened on friday

623

00:25:40,149 --> 00:25:37,919

nope

624

00:25:43,110 --> 00:25:40,159

because right before we started our

625

00:25:45,110 --> 00:25:43,120

russian doll binge fest rita found the

626  
00:25:47,669 --> 00:25:45,120  
announcement from ibm about their new

627  
00:25:50,789 --> 00:25:47,679  
commercially available quantum computer

628  
00:25:52,870 --> 00:25:50,799  
it's called the q system one

629  
00:25:54,390 --> 00:25:52,880  
ibm is touting the q system one as the

630  
00:25:56,549 --> 00:25:54,400  
world's first

631  
00:25:58,950 --> 00:25:56,559  
fully integrated universal quantum

632  
00:26:01,830 --> 00:25:58,960  
computing system designed for scientific

633  
00:26:05,430 --> 00:26:01,840  
and commercial use and quote

634  
00:26:07,029 --> 00:26:05,440  
ibm also announced two new customers who

635  
00:26:09,350 --> 00:26:07,039  
are using it

636  
00:26:12,070 --> 00:26:09,360  
exxonmobil

637  
00:26:14,310 --> 00:26:12,080  
in the european research lab

638  
00:26:16,710 --> 00:26:14,320

cern

639

00:26:19,510 --> 00:26:16,720

that's right the organization that built

640

00:26:21,269 --> 00:26:19,520

the large hadron collider

641

00:26:23,430 --> 00:26:21,279

that's right

642

00:26:26,230 --> 00:26:23,440

cern

643

00:26:29,269 --> 00:26:26,240

so last week

644

00:26:31,350 --> 00:26:29,279

last week my mind was focused on missing

645

00:26:35,510 --> 00:26:31,360

time in parallel worlds

646

00:26:37,669 --> 00:26:35,520

netflix launches russian doll a time

647

00:26:41,430 --> 00:26:37,679

loop miniseries

648

00:26:44,950 --> 00:26:41,440

and cern is now using a quantum computer

649

00:26:46,870 --> 00:26:44,960

which accesses other dimensions

650

00:26:49,430 --> 00:26:46,880

right

651  
00:26:52,870 --> 00:26:49,440  
while they are creating black holes and

652  
00:26:55,269 --> 00:26:52,880  
portals to other worlds it makes you

653  
00:26:56,950 --> 00:26:55,279  
wonder right

654  
00:27:00,549 --> 00:26:56,960  
think about it

655  
00:27:06,070 --> 00:27:00,559  
it should make you wonder and i

656  
00:27:11,909 --> 00:27:07,990  
when rita dropped that bomb and

657  
00:27:13,510 --> 00:27:11,919  
meanwhile meanwhile i i'm deja vuing

658  
00:27:15,669 --> 00:27:13,520  
i'm i'm going through this we're

659  
00:27:19,269 --> 00:27:15,679  
watching the show and it's time loops

660  
00:27:20,950 --> 00:27:19,279  
and there's crazy things going on and

661  
00:27:22,390 --> 00:27:20,960  
i'm getting emails from everybody

662  
00:27:24,230 --> 00:27:22,400  
talking about their missing time and

663  
00:27:27,110 --> 00:27:24,240

missing memories and things and

664

00:27:29,110 --> 00:27:27,120

everybody postulating

665

00:27:32,789 --> 00:27:29,120

and then we get the announcement

666

00:27:35,750 --> 00:27:32,799

about cern using a quantum computer

667

00:27:39,750 --> 00:27:35,760

it all makes sense

668

00:27:41,269 --> 00:27:39,760

don't i don't go down this road easily

669

00:27:44,149 --> 00:27:41,279

folks

670

00:27:46,070 --> 00:27:44,159

i i i just don't

671

00:27:49,269 --> 00:27:46,080

but when it all happens

672

00:27:52,789 --> 00:27:49,279

at the same time you just gotta sit back

673

00:27:54,870 --> 00:27:52,799

and enjoy it observe and understand

674

00:27:55,990 --> 00:27:54,880

don't fight it don't push back i don't

675

00:27:58,149 --> 00:27:56,000

push back

676

00:28:00,310 --> 00:27:58,159

but it was all very interesting

677

00:28:02,549 --> 00:28:00,320

all right tonight anomaly is here i

678

00:28:04,870 --> 00:28:02,559

cannot wait for this conversation i got

679

00:28:07,909 --> 00:28:04,880

to hang out with anomaly last week at

680

00:28:09,269 --> 00:28:07,919

the namm show cool guy

681

00:28:10,710 --> 00:28:09,279

and we're going to talk about that in

682

00:28:13,590 --> 00:28:10,720

just a minute

683

00:28:15,669 --> 00:28:13,600

tomorrow night michael stratt is here

684

00:28:16,389 --> 00:28:15,679

and we're going to go over some some

685

00:28:18,149 --> 00:28:16,399

crazy

686

00:28:19,909 --> 00:28:18,159

ufo cases tomorrow night i'm not going

687

00:28:22,950 --> 00:28:19,919

to give away anything on that i know

688

00:28:24,230 --> 00:28:22,960

you're thinking i'm going to i am not

689

00:28:25,669 --> 00:28:24,240

it's just not going to happen you'll

690

00:28:26,470 --> 00:28:25,679

have to wait for tomorrow night on the

691

00:28:28,230 --> 00:28:26,480

show

692

00:28:29,350 --> 00:28:28,240

all right so that's it i'm going to get

693

00:28:31,830 --> 00:28:29,360

out of here i'll be right back with

694

00:28:34,549 --> 00:28:31,840

tonight's guest anomaly on the game

695

00:28:36,549 --> 00:28:34,559

changer network and kg r a the planet

696

00:28:39,269 --> 00:28:36,559

i'm yours jimmy church follow me on

697

00:28:40,549 --> 00:28:39,279

twitter at j church radio

698

00:28:43,110 --> 00:28:40,559

i'll be right back after this short

699

00:29:10,630 --> 00:28:43,120

break stay with us

700

00:29:12,789 --> 00:29:10,640

[Music]

701  
00:29:15,029 --> 00:29:12,799  
this is nicole church daughter of you

702  
00:29:17,110 --> 00:29:15,039  
know who and you're listening to fade to

703  
00:29:21,430 --> 00:29:17,120  
black on jimmychurchradio.com

704  
00:29:27,830 --> 00:29:23,669  
you're listening to jimmy church fade to

705  
00:29:32,389 --> 00:29:30,070  
fade to black will now pause for alien

706  
00:29:35,750 --> 00:29:32,399  
identification

707  
00:29:40,149 --> 00:29:35,760  
the station that talks the net kg ra

708  
00:29:44,950 --> 00:29:42,310  
when you take the beans from central

709  
00:29:47,350 --> 00:29:44,960  
america with dashes of indonesian and

710  
00:29:50,470 --> 00:29:47,360  
african mixed in and then roasted to the

711  
00:29:53,029 --> 00:29:50,480  
dark side of fade to black you create

712  
00:29:55,990 --> 00:29:53,039  
the ultimate brew of fringe

713  
00:29:59,269 --> 00:29:56,000

introducing the fade to black blend from

714

00:30:02,070 --> 00:29:59,279

river moon coffee yes river moon's

715

00:30:04,870 --> 00:30:02,080

darkest customized roast was created for

716

00:30:07,510 --> 00:30:04,880

the love of fade to black

717

00:30:10,070 --> 00:30:07,520

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

718

00:30:13,669 --> 00:30:10,080

smoking the beans is in every sip of

719

00:30:16,630 --> 00:30:13,679

this full-bodied dark java i need my

720

00:30:18,870 --> 00:30:16,640

coffee doc deep with distinct

721

00:30:21,590 --> 00:30:18,880

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

722

00:30:24,230 --> 00:30:21,600

like the bunker leaning further into the

723

00:30:27,350 --> 00:30:24,240

darkness of the roast is fade to black

724

00:30:29,510 --> 00:30:27,360

blend from river moon coffee just click

725

00:30:33,190 --> 00:30:29,520

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

726

00:30:35,269 --> 00:30:33,200

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

727

00:30:38,310 --> 00:30:35,279

off of your order today

728

00:30:40,070 --> 00:30:38,320

go beckley teppy

729

00:30:42,870 --> 00:30:40,080

this is jimmy church of fade to black

730

00:30:45,269 --> 00:30:42,880

and you can get our podcast for just two

731

00:30:48,830 --> 00:30:45,279

dollars per month all you have to do is

732

00:30:51,110 --> 00:30:48,840

click on the podcast banner over at

733

00:30:52,630 --> 00:30:51,120

jimmychurchradio.com hey folks guess

734

00:30:55,269 --> 00:30:52,640

what the number one phrase that life

735

00:30:58,470 --> 00:30:55,279

change t receives by email you ready we

736

00:31:01,269 --> 00:30:58,480

love this tea we love this tea time

737

00:31:03,350 --> 00:31:01,279

after time week after week we love this

738

00:31:06,149 --> 00:31:03,360

tea life change tea gives you more

739

00:31:08,870 --> 00:31:06,159

energy a beautiful cleansing and

740

00:31:10,789 --> 00:31:08,880

fulfills its slogan perfectly the tea

741

00:31:12,789 --> 00:31:10,799

that makes you go so if you want to be

742

00:31:15,430 --> 00:31:12,799

on your health game log on to get the

743

00:31:17,669 --> 00:31:15,440

tea.com and order life change super

744

00:31:19,909 --> 00:31:17,679

strength tea packages come in a one

745

00:31:22,470 --> 00:31:19,919

month supply and when you brew this

746

00:31:24,470 --> 00:31:22,480

stuff wait until you see the results

747

00:31:26,950 --> 00:31:24,480

aren't we all about the results and with

748

00:31:28,789 --> 00:31:26,960

a lot of people's health struggling we

749

00:31:31,590 --> 00:31:28,799

can use a little bit of help doctors

750

00:31:32,630 --> 00:31:31,600

will tell you disease starts in the gut

751

00:31:35,590 --> 00:31:32,640

so

752

00:31:39,509 --> 00:31:35,600

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

753

00:31:43,350 --> 00:31:39,519

tea.com be our next email saying i love

754

00:31:46,630 --> 00:31:43,360

this tea i mean i love this tea get the

755

00:31:49,430 --> 00:31:46,640

tea at get the tea.com helping america

756

00:31:53,430 --> 00:31:49,440

one tea bag at a time nine out of ten

757

00:31:57,190 --> 00:31:55,830

fade to black

758

00:32:00,789 --> 00:31:57,200

is not

759

00:32:04,789 --> 00:32:00,799

your father's radio show on the game

760

00:32:08,230 --> 00:32:04,799

changer radio network and kgra the

761

00:32:13,190 --> 00:32:10,470

do you want to lose weight but have no

762

00:32:15,110 --> 00:32:13,200

idea where to begin the fast start diet

763

00:32:17,509 --> 00:32:15,120

a three-day weight loss plan is the

764

00:32:19,669 --> 00:32:17,519

answer three days of nutritionally

765

00:32:22,549 --> 00:32:19,679

balanced calorie restricted meals

766

00:32:25,269 --> 00:32:22,559

delivered right to your door no shopping

767

00:32:27,669 --> 00:32:25,279

no measuring and no cooking everything

768

00:32:29,350 --> 00:32:27,679

is prepared for you and ready to eat at

769

00:32:31,509 --> 00:32:29,360

home or on the go

770

00:32:33,509 --> 00:32:31,519

the fast start diet has all the amazing

771

00:32:35,909 --> 00:32:33,519

benefits of intermittent fasting without

772

00:32:37,669 --> 00:32:35,919

starving we've helped thousands of

773

00:32:39,029 --> 00:32:37,679

people who have struggled to reach their

774

00:32:41,190 --> 00:32:39,039

weight loss goals

775

00:32:43,830 --> 00:32:41,200

isn't it time we helped you with the

776

00:32:46,470 --> 00:32:43,840

fast start diet you'll lose weight and

777

00:32:49,029 --> 00:32:46,480

feel great find fast start diet on

778

00:32:51,750 --> 00:32:49,039

amazon or go to [faststartdiet.com](http://faststartdiet.com)

779

00:32:54,630 --> 00:32:51,760

and use promo code talk to get 10 off

780

00:32:56,470 --> 00:32:54,640

your first box and as a special bonus

781

00:32:59,350 --> 00:32:56,480

fast start will include their number one

782

00:33:01,509 --> 00:32:59,360

rated lipo 3 appetite suppressant spray

783

00:33:04,149 --> 00:33:01,519

free with your order this is jimmy

784

00:33:08,950 --> 00:33:04,159

church and whatever your diet plans are

785

00:33:11,669 --> 00:33:10,630

this is rob [faststartdiet.com](http://faststartdiet.com) from anvil

786

00:33:15,350 --> 00:33:11,679

and you're listening to

787

00:33:28,550 --> 00:33:17,230

what's up i'm chris what up this

788

00:33:28,560 --> 00:33:36,230

[Music]

789

00:33:39,269 --> 00:33:37,669

all right welcome back fade to black on

790

00:33:41,590 --> 00:33:39,279

yours jimmy church

791

00:33:42,789 --> 00:33:41,600

you can follow me on twitter at j church

792

00:33:45,350 --> 00:33:42,799

radio

793

00:33:48,149 --> 00:33:45,360

you can follow anomaly on twitter at

794

00:33:50,549 --> 00:33:48,159

legendary energy i think is uh what it

795

00:33:52,310 --> 00:33:50,559

is anomaly with the zero he's right

796

00:33:53,190 --> 00:33:52,320

there tomorrow night michael schratt is

797

00:33:55,190 --> 00:33:53,200

here

798

00:33:56,950 --> 00:33:55,200

wednesday we'll make that announcement

799

00:33:57,990 --> 00:33:56,960

wednesday morning very special surprise

800

00:34:00,070 --> 00:33:58,000

guest

801  
00:34:01,590 --> 00:34:00,080

it's a big gun

802  
00:34:04,070 --> 00:34:01,600

thursday night fader night open lines

803  
00:34:06,310 --> 00:34:04,080

all night long and then friday i'm off

804  
00:34:08,550 --> 00:34:06,320

and then saturday and sunday i'm over

805  
00:34:11,510 --> 00:34:08,560

hosting coast to coast am but tonight

806  
00:34:14,550 --> 00:34:11,520

it's all about anomaly new jersey raised

807  
00:34:16,790 --> 00:34:14,560

west virginia affiliated california

808  
00:34:19,270 --> 00:34:16,800

living anomaly is a groundbreaking news

809  
00:34:20,869 --> 00:34:19,280

analyst hip-hop artist video producer

810  
00:34:23,990 --> 00:34:20,879

and creative visionary combining

811  
00:34:26,230 --> 00:34:24,000

elements of spirituality philosophy and

812  
00:34:28,869 --> 00:34:26,240

real life anomaly has become a leading

813  
00:34:31,750 --> 00:34:28,879

voice of this generation as well as a

814

00:34:33,750 --> 00:34:31,760

legendary rapper and poet i would like

815

00:34:35,109 --> 00:34:33,760

to welcome back to fade to black anomaly

816

00:34:36,550 --> 00:34:35,119

how you doing man

817

00:34:39,270 --> 00:34:36,560

i'm blessed thank you for that intro

818

00:34:41,589 --> 00:34:39,280

it's always a pleasure yeah hey so uh

819

00:34:43,109 --> 00:34:41,599

before we welcome back to the show by

820

00:34:45,750 --> 00:34:43,119

the way it was great to hang out with

821

00:34:47,909 --> 00:34:45,760

you last week that was uh a lot of fun

822

00:34:50,950 --> 00:34:47,919

and uh and we'll talk about that in a

823

00:34:52,149 --> 00:34:50,960

bit i want to jump straight into this

824

00:34:54,790 --> 00:34:52,159

right now

825

00:34:58,790 --> 00:34:54,800

um i was looking at some of your stats

826  
00:35:01,750 --> 00:34:58,800  
your news analysis uh uh over 80 million

827  
00:35:04,550 --> 00:35:01,760  
views right in 2017

828  
00:35:07,430 --> 00:35:04,560  
yeah almost up to like 250 million 200 i

829  
00:35:08,790 --> 00:35:07,440  
lost count yeah right the current tally

830  
00:35:11,829 --> 00:35:08,800  
and uh

831  
00:35:13,829 --> 00:35:11,839  
your music again millions and millions

832  
00:35:17,589 --> 00:35:13,839  
and millions of downloads

833  
00:35:20,710 --> 00:35:17,599  
uh your poetry millions of views right

834  
00:35:23,510 --> 00:35:20,720  
and weekly you reach about 30 million

835  
00:35:24,790 --> 00:35:23,520  
people across facebook instagram youtube

836  
00:35:27,030 --> 00:35:24,800  
and twitter

837  
00:35:29,190 --> 00:35:27,040  
that's those are insane numbers those

838  
00:35:31,829 --> 00:35:29,200

are numbers that uh

839

00:35:34,069 --> 00:35:31,839

you know fox and cnn wish that they had

840

00:35:35,910 --> 00:35:34,079

you do realize that

841

00:35:37,750 --> 00:35:35,920

it's been crazy they banned me on

842

00:35:39,990 --> 00:35:37,760

facebook for three days and i got mad so

843

00:35:43,030 --> 00:35:40,000

i checked out the stats for 2018 and it

844

00:35:46,470 --> 00:35:43,040

was 200 million minutes listened to or

845

00:35:47,430 --> 00:35:46,480

watched on on videos so that's insane to

846

00:35:49,910 --> 00:35:47,440

me

847

00:35:53,190 --> 00:35:49,920

and and it goes to show you

848

00:35:54,870 --> 00:35:53,200

that uh and let's let's talk i'm gonna

849

00:35:56,630 --> 00:35:54,880

jump into the super bowl really quick

850

00:35:59,030 --> 00:35:56,640

but before we get there

851  
00:36:02,230 --> 00:35:59,040  
you did you spent three days in facebook

852  
00:36:04,349 --> 00:36:02,240  
jail and it doesn't matter apparently

853  
00:36:06,710 --> 00:36:04,359  
how many followers you have how much

854  
00:36:07,589 --> 00:36:06,720  
advertising revenue you are bringing to

855  
00:36:09,190 --> 00:36:07,599  
them

856  
00:36:12,230 --> 00:36:09,200  
they don't care

857  
00:36:13,910 --> 00:36:12,240  
they will slap anybody around won't they

858  
00:36:15,829 --> 00:36:13,920  
it's tough yeah the corporate media is

859  
00:36:17,990 --> 00:36:15,839  
not doing as well and instead of getting

860  
00:36:19,430 --> 00:36:18,000  
better and evolving they think that like

861  
00:36:21,349 --> 00:36:19,440  
getting rid of everyone else makes them

862  
00:36:23,430 --> 00:36:21,359  
look better but they just need to hire

863  
00:36:25,670 --> 00:36:23,440

better people and stop lying so much

864

00:36:28,230 --> 00:36:25,680

well and so much of it is done by

865

00:36:29,670 --> 00:36:28,240

automation and you would you know

866

00:36:32,390 --> 00:36:29,680

probably

867

00:36:34,790 --> 00:36:32,400

uh most of the uh the banishment and the

868

00:36:36,870 --> 00:36:34,800

jail time that is done there's no human

869

00:36:38,950 --> 00:36:36,880

being involved and to get a human

870

00:36:40,550 --> 00:36:38,960

involved that's that's next to

871

00:36:42,630 --> 00:36:40,560

impossible isn't it

872

00:36:44,310 --> 00:36:42,640

it's true yeah it it leads the question

873

00:36:46,710 --> 00:36:44,320

what's creepier getting banned by like

874

00:36:48,150 --> 00:36:46,720

an ai robot or getting banned by a human

875

00:36:51,190 --> 00:36:48,160

you tell me

876

00:36:53,670 --> 00:36:51,200

probably a ai robot you're right

877

00:36:55,750 --> 00:36:53,680

you know what i don't know maybe a human

878

00:36:57,750 --> 00:36:55,760

might even be creepier

879

00:37:01,270 --> 00:36:57,760

i you know that's that's a really really

880

00:37:05,190 --> 00:37:01,280

really great question um i have watched

881

00:37:07,990 --> 00:37:05,200

so much of your stuff and i don't find

882

00:37:11,030 --> 00:37:08,000

any of it offensive you play both sides

883

00:37:13,349 --> 00:37:11,040

of the fence you remain objective you

884

00:37:16,069 --> 00:37:13,359

know and so i i don't under and it's not

885

00:37:17,270 --> 00:37:16,079

like you're you're posting anything

886

00:37:20,390 --> 00:37:17,280

uh you know

887

00:37:22,950 --> 00:37:20,400

nudity or violent or anything that

888

00:37:24,310 --> 00:37:22,960

that's not there and all the material

889

00:37:26,550 --> 00:37:24,320

that you post

890

00:37:28,870 --> 00:37:26,560

is your own so i don't understand what

891

00:37:30,950 --> 00:37:28,880

the beef is they pinged me for an old

892

00:37:32,550 --> 00:37:30,960

video of roseanne uh that they had

893

00:37:34,230 --> 00:37:32,560

copyright over it was on a different

894

00:37:36,069 --> 00:37:34,240

page though and then they took down they

895

00:37:37,990 --> 00:37:36,079

banned both pages for three days even

896

00:37:40,550 --> 00:37:38,000

though it's a separate page but i did

897

00:37:42,470 --> 00:37:40,560

get a 24-hour ban once for posting a new

898

00:37:44,310 --> 00:37:42,480

york times writer she said something

899

00:37:46,390 --> 00:37:44,320

offensive and i was i was joking about

900

00:37:48,470 --> 00:37:46,400

how bad it was and i got censored for

901  
00:37:50,630 --> 00:37:48,480  
what she said not what i said well and

902  
00:37:53,589 --> 00:37:50,640  
see and that's the other thing anomaly

903  
00:37:55,670 --> 00:37:53,599  
is that when things like this go down

904  
00:37:58,790 --> 00:37:55,680  
you know and you can go and find this

905  
00:38:00,630 --> 00:37:58,800  
for yourself you can go to other pages

906  
00:38:04,230 --> 00:38:00,640  
where they will have the exact same

907  
00:38:07,750 --> 00:38:04,240  
material quotes or copyrighted you know

908  
00:38:09,829 --> 00:38:07,760  
uh offenses up but they leave them alone

909  
00:38:11,670 --> 00:38:09,839  
you know for sure yeah it's it's not

910  
00:38:13,990 --> 00:38:11,680  
fair and that's that's my big problem

911  
00:38:16,069 --> 00:38:14,000  
even with twitter has been under fire

912  
00:38:18,069 --> 00:38:16,079  
recently if they stood stuck to their

913  
00:38:20,310 --> 00:38:18,079

terms and conditions that's fine but the

914

00:38:22,310 --> 00:38:20,320

the bias is so ridiculous that certain

915

00:38:23,910 --> 00:38:22,320

people could get threats and they won't

916

00:38:26,550 --> 00:38:23,920

take it down and then certain people

917

00:38:28,870 --> 00:38:26,560

will have like a basic kind conversation

918

00:38:31,829 --> 00:38:28,880

and they'll get banned or suspended yeah

919

00:38:34,310 --> 00:38:31,839

and now i understand and and you've

920

00:38:36,310 --> 00:38:34,320

stated this too that you do understand

921

00:38:38,710 --> 00:38:36,320

you understand the terms and conditions

922

00:38:40,790 --> 00:38:38,720

you understand what was violated okay

923

00:38:43,270 --> 00:38:40,800

you know we understand that but there's

924

00:38:45,190 --> 00:38:43,280

a fundamental difference between what

925

00:38:48,310 --> 00:38:45,200

facebook is doing and what they did to

926

00:38:50,710 --> 00:38:48,320

you then what goes down on youtube what

927

00:38:53,109 --> 00:38:50,720

goes down on youtube basically you

928

00:38:55,829 --> 00:38:53,119

upload somebody else's material

929

00:38:59,750 --> 00:38:55,839

and it's not yours that's that is a

930

00:39:02,710 --> 00:38:59,760

clear uh violation if you monetize it

931

00:39:05,510 --> 00:39:02,720

then you are monetizing somebody else's

932

00:39:09,190 --> 00:39:05,520

work and that is clearly out of bounds

933

00:39:11,670 --> 00:39:09,200

you're not monetizing roseanne's video

934

00:39:13,589 --> 00:39:11,680

no so yeah and i'm not the only one like

935

00:39:15,670 --> 00:39:13,599

you said that has it and it i get it

936

00:39:17,670 --> 00:39:15,680

because i even i have a separate page my

937

00:39:19,910 --> 00:39:17,680

anomaly page is 100

938

00:39:21,510 --> 00:39:19,920

original material i made a separate page

939

00:39:24,470 --> 00:39:21,520

just in case they would do that and then

940

00:39:26,310 --> 00:39:24,480

they still got after both my pages so uh

941

00:39:28,150 --> 00:39:26,320

instagram twitter and facebook it's kind

942

00:39:29,990 --> 00:39:28,160

of like a gray area because so many

943

00:39:31,430 --> 00:39:30,000

people will take little clips you know

944

00:39:33,670 --> 00:39:31,440

and just like make them little viral

945

00:39:35,270 --> 00:39:33,680

clips and it's okay for the most part

946

00:39:38,390 --> 00:39:35,280

but then they pick and choose i guess

947

00:39:39,589 --> 00:39:38,400

when they get upset and what about uh

948

00:39:42,310 --> 00:39:39,599

tallies

949

00:39:44,150 --> 00:39:42,320

in that with with youtube you've got

950

00:39:46,150 --> 00:39:44,160

your your page and you can see your

951  
00:39:48,630 --> 00:39:46,160  
community guideline strikes or your

952  
00:39:50,150 --> 00:39:48,640  
copyright strikes right one two three

953  
00:39:51,990 --> 00:39:50,160  
yeah you know where to go but with

954  
00:39:53,510 --> 00:39:52,000  
facebook you don't have that that

955  
00:39:55,430 --> 00:39:53,520  
comfort zone do you

956  
00:39:57,349 --> 00:39:55,440  
no and i've never been like i've had

957  
00:39:59,589 --> 00:39:57,359  
little warnings and stuff but i've never

958  
00:40:01,510 --> 00:39:59,599  
broke the rules and they thought i did

959  
00:40:02,950 --> 00:40:01,520  
on a south african video i did and then

960  
00:40:04,710 --> 00:40:02,960  
they put it back up after they almost

961  
00:40:06,470 --> 00:40:04,720  
took it down so that it's like they've

962  
00:40:08,950 --> 00:40:06,480  
been eyeing and they couldn't figure out

963  
00:40:10,550 --> 00:40:08,960

a violation so like you said i just

964

00:40:12,069 --> 00:40:10,560

would like to know especially i'm such a

965

00:40:13,990 --> 00:40:12,079

big user i would think they'd care about

966

00:40:15,589 --> 00:40:14,000

me to be like hey don't do that or like

967

00:40:17,349 --> 00:40:15,599

let me take it down you know like you

968

00:40:19,109 --> 00:40:17,359

said i'm not gonna i don't really care

969

00:40:21,030 --> 00:40:19,119

about that video so it was six months

970

00:40:22,790 --> 00:40:21,040

old or seven it's been up for so long

971

00:40:25,270 --> 00:40:22,800

already and it's never been shared

972

00:40:27,910 --> 00:40:25,280

recently like they just found it and

973

00:40:30,870 --> 00:40:27,920

took it and they notice they have to

974

00:40:33,910 --> 00:40:30,880

know uh the reports of

975

00:40:36,550 --> 00:40:33,920

how many uh shares there are how the

976

00:40:38,870 --> 00:40:36,560

advertising goes out across different

977

00:40:41,750 --> 00:40:38,880

users channels and news feeds

978

00:40:43,829 --> 00:40:41,760

how much revenue you bring to them and i

979

00:40:45,190 --> 00:40:43,839

recognize that but this is where it gets

980

00:40:48,710 --> 00:40:45,200

really funky

981

00:40:51,589 --> 00:40:48,720

in the big scope of things as large of a

982

00:40:54,710 --> 00:40:51,599

voice as you are and it's big

983

00:40:58,470 --> 00:40:54,720

when you're dealing with 2.3

984

00:41:00,309 --> 00:40:58,480

billion users probably on any given day

985

00:41:02,309 --> 00:41:00,319

sharing and news

986

00:41:05,589 --> 00:41:02,319

organizations and stuff that you're

987

00:41:07,589 --> 00:41:05,599

actually insignificant and in their eyes

988

00:41:10,710 --> 00:41:07,599

they can do without you it's like no

989

00:41:12,150 --> 00:41:10,720

harm no foul that's what sucks yes yes

990

00:41:13,910 --> 00:41:12,160

they're so wealthy that it's like i

991

00:41:15,270 --> 00:41:13,920

wouldn't even make a dent you know it's

992

00:41:17,190 --> 00:41:15,280

in the in the grand scheme of things

993

00:41:19,510 --> 00:41:17,200

that's why they can get away with it

994

00:41:21,589 --> 00:41:19,520

they're so powerful and so

995

00:41:23,829 --> 00:41:21,599

rich i guess you know in data and

996

00:41:25,510 --> 00:41:23,839

financial money so yeah they don't they

997

00:41:27,750 --> 00:41:25,520

don't care about me whatsoever for sure

998

00:41:29,270 --> 00:41:27,760

what are you gonna do threaten them

999

00:41:31,109 --> 00:41:29,280

no they won't even answer my messages

1000

00:41:32,870 --> 00:41:31,119

barely but i did get a message like two

1001

00:41:34,870 --> 00:41:32,880

weeks ago and i was like oh julia or

1002

00:41:37,030 --> 00:41:34,880

something i was like julia thank you so

1003

00:41:38,710 --> 00:41:37,040

much i'm so glad to hear

1004

00:41:40,790 --> 00:41:38,720

it's been two years i've never got a

1005

00:41:42,309 --> 00:41:40,800

message back and and see that's the

1006

00:41:44,710 --> 00:41:42,319

thing you know if you threaten to take

1007

00:41:47,270 --> 00:41:44,720

your toys and go home right and clear

1008

00:41:48,710 --> 00:41:47,280

out the sandbox yeah they don't care no

1009

00:41:53,510 --> 00:41:48,720

they don't care they wouldn't even

1010

00:41:57,190 --> 00:41:55,750

let's uh let's talk about the super bowl

1011

00:41:58,069 --> 00:41:57,200

uh uh

1012

00:41:59,990 --> 00:41:58,079

let's

1013

00:42:02,069 --> 00:42:00,000

i'm gonna ask how would you think of

1014

00:42:04,069 --> 00:42:02,079

what'd you think of the sporting side of

1015

00:42:05,990 --> 00:42:04,079

it what'd you think of the game

1016

00:42:08,390 --> 00:42:06,000

i was pumped because i got in a little i

1017

00:42:10,550 --> 00:42:08,400

was with my friends and we had a pool as

1018

00:42:12,150 --> 00:42:10,560

far as um gifts for the winner if you

1019

00:42:14,309 --> 00:42:12,160

guessed in the right area and i had

1020

00:42:16,550 --> 00:42:14,319

patriots plus six anything over them

1021

00:42:18,150 --> 00:42:16,560

winning by more than six so i won so i

1022

00:42:19,910 --> 00:42:18,160

was thrilled and uh

1023

00:42:22,710 --> 00:42:19,920

a bunch of rams fans were upset but you

1024

00:42:24,790 --> 00:42:22,720

know okay i didn't care okay but you you

1025

00:42:26,390 --> 00:42:24,800

avoided the question like a true

1026

00:42:27,990 --> 00:42:26,400

politician would

1027

00:42:29,990 --> 00:42:28,000

what'd you think of the game

1028

00:42:32,710 --> 00:42:30,000

oh it was definitely slow it was very

1029

00:42:34,950 --> 00:42:32,720

boring a lot of punts

1030

00:42:37,190 --> 00:42:34,960

i couldn't believe you know and i've

1031

00:42:40,630 --> 00:42:37,200

seen some disappointing super bowls

1032

00:42:43,190 --> 00:42:40,640

but that was i kept waiting

1033

00:42:45,030 --> 00:42:43,200

i wanted one of the teams to break out

1034

00:42:46,710 --> 00:42:45,040

it didn't matter to me you know let's

1035

00:42:48,390 --> 00:42:46,720

let's see some action some obviously

1036

00:42:50,069 --> 00:42:48,400

some you know you know let's get the

1037

00:42:51,109 --> 00:42:50,079

ball down field

1038

00:42:52,309 --> 00:42:51,119

nothing

1039

00:42:54,230 --> 00:42:52,319

it was

1040

00:42:55,829 --> 00:42:54,240

that was nuts and they didn't uh the

1041

00:42:58,550 --> 00:42:55,839

patriots didn't get in the red zone

1042

00:43:00,230 --> 00:42:58,560

until what fourth quarter you know it

1043

00:43:02,230 --> 00:43:00,240

was it was a boring game probably one of

1044

00:43:03,750 --> 00:43:02,240

the most boring games besides maybe the

1045

00:43:05,510 --> 00:43:03,760

blowout year but at least they scored

1046

00:43:07,750 --> 00:43:05,520

that year this was

1047

00:43:09,190 --> 00:43:07,760

it's all good i want i won i won a prize

1048

00:43:12,630 --> 00:43:09,200

that's all that matters that's all that

1049

00:43:15,510 --> 00:43:12,640

matters now what did you think about the

1050

00:43:17,910 --> 00:43:15,520

commercials uh there seemed i i don't

1051

00:43:21,349 --> 00:43:17,920

want to ask a leading question

1052

00:43:22,950 --> 00:43:21,359

but i was seeing some what i what i

1053

00:43:25,430 --> 00:43:22,960

thought was some pretty disturbing

1054

00:43:27,910 --> 00:43:25,440

messages uh in some of those commercials

1055

00:43:29,910 --> 00:43:27,920

last night did you uh take note

1056

00:43:31,430 --> 00:43:29,920

yeah well we had a problem at the house

1057

00:43:33,349 --> 00:43:31,440

where the audio kept going out for a

1058

00:43:35,910 --> 00:43:33,359

while so we we missed quite a few

1059

00:43:38,630 --> 00:43:35,920

commercials but the propaganda in

1060

00:43:40,630 --> 00:43:38,640

commercials and even like espn i love

1061

00:43:43,109 --> 00:43:40,640

sports but they can't even keep politics

1062

00:43:44,630 --> 00:43:43,119

out of sports anymore and i go to amazon

1063

00:43:46,790 --> 00:43:44,640

bookstore like there's it's like

1064

00:43:48,390 --> 00:43:46,800

propaganda everywhere and i've always

1065

00:43:49,910 --> 00:43:48,400

known about it and you know probably

1066

00:43:51,589 --> 00:43:49,920

been called a conspiracy theorist or

1067

00:43:53,510 --> 00:43:51,599

whatever but now it's so blatantly

1068

00:43:55,750 --> 00:43:53,520

everywhere where it's just like i'm in

1069

00:43:57,030 --> 00:43:55,760

like a nightmare slash dream i'm like ah

1070

00:44:00,150 --> 00:43:57,040

stop

1071

00:44:04,230 --> 00:44:00,160

it there was for me an overwhelming

1072

00:44:06,710 --> 00:44:04,240

amount of ai in the commercials oh yeah

1073

00:44:08,150 --> 00:44:06,720

that child baby like when that first

1074

00:44:09,349 --> 00:44:08,160

came on everyone in the house we all

1075

00:44:11,430 --> 00:44:09,359

looked at each other we were like what

1076

00:44:14,710 --> 00:44:11,440

the heck was that that was so creepy

1077

00:44:16,390 --> 00:44:14,720

that was the creepiest and

1078

00:44:18,870 --> 00:44:16,400

yeah i know right

1079

00:44:20,870 --> 00:44:18,880

it seems like uh and you talk about this

1080

00:44:24,710 --> 00:44:20,880

a lot but it seems like they were just

1081

00:44:27,270 --> 00:44:24,720

getting the masses acclimated for ai

1082

00:44:29,270 --> 00:44:27,280

yeah i thought with the uh the show what

1083

00:44:31,349 --> 00:44:29,280

is a bird box or whatever we have a

1084

00:44:33,270 --> 00:44:31,359

suicide epidemic in america you know

1085

00:44:35,430 --> 00:44:33,280

more people committing suicide and an

1086

00:44:37,670 --> 00:44:35,440

opioid drug problem where i felt like

1087

00:44:39,510 --> 00:44:37,680

that that was like a slow roll to like

1088

00:44:42,069 --> 00:44:39,520

normalizing suicides and now it's like

1089

00:44:44,230 --> 00:44:42,079

ai babies and in two years elon musk

1090

00:44:45,990 --> 00:44:44,240

will be like surprise i got computer

1091

00:44:47,510 --> 00:44:46,000

chips in your brains we're like oh man

1092

00:44:49,430 --> 00:44:47,520

elon we knew you were too funny to be

1093

00:44:53,270 --> 00:44:49,440

true

1094

00:44:56,470 --> 00:44:53,280

and uh and what do you think about uh

1095

00:44:58,470 --> 00:44:56,480

let's stay on this with uh the quality

1096

00:45:01,430 --> 00:44:58,480

of the

1097

00:45:03,510 --> 00:45:01,440

uh computer generated graphics that we

1098

00:45:05,990 --> 00:45:03,520

see today uh yesterday in the

1099

00:45:07,430 --> 00:45:06,000

commercials they were just extraordinary

1100

00:45:09,589 --> 00:45:07,440

but also

1101

00:45:12,870 --> 00:45:09,599

leading over into

1102

00:45:14,870 --> 00:45:12,880

um a television series where you would

1103

00:45:16,630 --> 00:45:14,880

normally have to go to

1104

00:45:19,270 --> 00:45:16,640

the movies to see the latest and

1105

00:45:20,309 --> 00:45:19,280

greatest you know uh cg

1106

00:45:23,109 --> 00:45:20,319

today

1107

00:45:25,270 --> 00:45:23,119

cg quality stuff where you cannot tell

1108

00:45:27,109 --> 00:45:25,280

the difference between you know your

1109

00:45:28,630 --> 00:45:27,119

eyes are just completely fooled and your

1110

00:45:32,150 --> 00:45:28,640

brain is full

1111

00:45:35,510 --> 00:45:32,160

that is trickling down now to guys like

1112

00:45:39,109 --> 00:45:35,520

you and myself the every man

1113

00:45:42,470 --> 00:45:39,119

uh the ability to create stuff that is

1114

00:45:44,870 --> 00:45:42,480

fake and it is everywhere now and you've

1115

00:45:47,510 --> 00:45:44,880

been talking about this a lot uh is that

1116

00:45:50,069 --> 00:45:47,520

does that scare you in that

1117

00:45:52,390 --> 00:45:50,079

we we will no longer be able to tell

1118

00:45:54,390 --> 00:45:52,400

what is real and what isn't

1119

00:45:56,069 --> 00:45:54,400

i've been trying to warn my audience and

1120

00:45:57,829 --> 00:45:56,079

people in general where it what

1121

00:45:59,670 --> 00:45:57,839

frightens me is the fact that we don't

1122

00:46:00,950 --> 00:45:59,680

have that yet and people still can't

1123

00:46:03,109 --> 00:46:00,960

figure out the truth they're being

1124

00:46:04,870 --> 00:46:03,119

misled by articles or video footage so

1125

00:46:06,550 --> 00:46:04,880

i'm like what i'm saying is if we can't

1126

00:46:08,790 --> 00:46:06,560

figure out the truth now

1127

00:46:10,790 --> 00:46:08,800

it we're toast when they do get to that

1128

00:46:12,630 --> 00:46:10,800

point because we're already confused and

1129

00:46:14,710 --> 00:46:12,640

yeah it's it's it's a philosophical

1130

00:46:16,710 --> 00:46:14,720

question to ask it's not only creepy

1131

00:46:18,870 --> 00:46:16,720

obviously news they can frame and and

1132

00:46:20,550 --> 00:46:18,880

and propaganda stuff more than they do

1133

00:46:22,950 --> 00:46:20,560

but even stuff like video games is

1134

00:46:24,790 --> 00:46:22,960

unpopular among my age but i'm like you

1135

00:46:26,950 --> 00:46:24,800

know this isn't goldeneye or super smash

1136

00:46:29,750 --> 00:46:26,960

bros anymore when you have like actual

1137

00:46:31,910 --> 00:46:29,760

call of duty they're moving uh just like

1138

00:46:33,589 --> 00:46:31,920

a human would the the movements it's

1139

00:46:34,790 --> 00:46:33,599

it's getting creepy and i you know

1140

00:46:36,390 --> 00:46:34,800

people don't want to ask these questions

1141

00:46:37,910 --> 00:46:36,400

like oh no video games don't cause

1142

00:46:40,230 --> 00:46:37,920

violence i'm like i'm not quite saying

1143

00:46:42,550 --> 00:46:40,240

they are but this is not

1144

00:46:44,150 --> 00:46:42,560

pong or ping or whatever it's called

1145

00:46:45,829 --> 00:46:44,160

you know it's like it's it's getting

1146

00:46:48,230 --> 00:46:45,839

real and it's gonna and one day it's

1147

00:46:50,069 --> 00:46:48,240

gonna be so real at what point does it

1148

00:46:52,150 --> 00:46:50,079

become a real threat and i i think these

1149

00:46:53,910 --> 00:46:52,160

are conversations that people look down

1150

00:46:56,150 --> 00:46:53,920

at you if you have like i'm saying that

1151  
00:46:57,829 --> 00:46:56,160  
every shooter's from a video game i'm

1152  
00:46:59,510 --> 00:46:57,839  
like i'm not saying that but it's we're

1153  
00:47:00,950 --> 00:46:59,520  
getting too close to the point when

1154  
00:47:02,309 --> 00:47:00,960  
you're not going to be able to tell

1155  
00:47:04,630 --> 00:47:02,319  
reality from

1156  
00:47:06,710 --> 00:47:04,640  
you know technology i guess no and it

1157  
00:47:07,910 --> 00:47:06,720  
does affect your motor movements and how

1158  
00:47:09,430 --> 00:47:07,920  
you think

1159  
00:47:10,550 --> 00:47:09,440  
going back

1160  
00:47:12,630 --> 00:47:10,560  
uh

1161  
00:47:14,470 --> 00:47:12,640  
20 years ago

1162  
00:47:17,430 --> 00:47:14,480  
playstation 2

1163  
00:47:18,710 --> 00:47:17,440

gran turismo right i really got addicted

1164

00:47:21,190 --> 00:47:18,720

to you know

1165

00:47:22,829 --> 00:47:21,200

all of the gran turismos but once

1166

00:47:26,790 --> 00:47:22,839

gran turismo

1167

00:47:28,870 --> 00:47:26,800

uh two came out for playstation two and

1168

00:47:30,630 --> 00:47:28,880

i got the pedals and i got the steering

1169

00:47:31,990 --> 00:47:30,640

wheel the analog steering wheel and i

1170

00:47:33,750 --> 00:47:32,000

was able to

1171

00:47:36,470 --> 00:47:33,760

uh play the game

1172

00:47:39,030 --> 00:47:36,480

it was so realistic that i would go out

1173

00:47:42,390 --> 00:47:39,040

and drive my car and i would start

1174

00:47:44,069 --> 00:47:42,400

breaking early in corners right like

1175

00:47:46,309 --> 00:47:44,079

you know what i mean yeah absolutely i

1176  
00:47:48,470 --> 00:47:46,319  
would accelerate out of corners and and

1177  
00:47:51,670 --> 00:47:48,480  
i would get the same feeling that i got

1178  
00:47:55,430 --> 00:47:51,680  
from gran turismo and that that uh

1179  
00:47:57,990 --> 00:47:55,440  
sensation only got greater

1180  
00:48:01,030 --> 00:47:58,000  
over the years and that's that's a

1181  
00:48:04,150 --> 00:48:01,040  
perfect example of how it can affect you

1182  
00:48:05,190 --> 00:48:04,160  
it is really real it's it's real it's

1183  
00:48:06,950 --> 00:48:05,200  
not

1184  
00:48:09,349 --> 00:48:06,960  
like you said pong

1185  
00:48:12,630 --> 00:48:09,359  
uh you bring up goldeneye right that was

1186  
00:48:15,190 --> 00:48:12,640  
as advanced as that was is a joke today

1187  
00:48:16,790 --> 00:48:15,200  
absolutely now there's scientific

1188  
00:48:18,710 --> 00:48:16,800

studies that it really can improve your

1189

00:48:22,069 --> 00:48:18,720

motor skills but like you said with the

1190

00:48:24,390 --> 00:48:22,079

car and i'm very superstitious and maybe

1191

00:48:26,470 --> 00:48:24,400

sensitive to what i intake i'm obviously

1192

00:48:28,470 --> 00:48:26,480

not perfect by any means but i

1193

00:48:31,270 --> 00:48:28,480

understand that people you hang out with

1194

00:48:33,270 --> 00:48:31,280

affect who you are and so does the games

1195

00:48:35,750 --> 00:48:33,280

you play movies you watch i don't watch

1196

00:48:37,829 --> 00:48:35,760

any television or movies whatsoever i

1197

00:48:39,990 --> 00:48:37,839

actually despite like i i find that it's

1198

00:48:41,829 --> 00:48:40,000

just even if it's not a political agenda

1199

00:48:43,750 --> 00:48:41,839

or anything i find that it's some sort

1200

00:48:45,589 --> 00:48:43,760

of propaganda like it's normalizing a

1201

00:48:47,190 --> 00:48:45,599

lot of things that shouldn't be normal

1202

00:48:49,750 --> 00:48:47,200

and it's making you okay with things

1203

00:48:51,670 --> 00:48:49,760

that are unhealthy so even commercial

1204

00:48:53,829 --> 00:48:51,680

wise like the super bowls weren't bad as

1205

00:48:55,910 --> 00:48:53,839

far as products but a lot of like

1206

00:48:57,670 --> 00:48:55,920

there's pill commercial pill commercial

1207

00:48:59,030 --> 00:48:57,680

lawyer commercial pill it's not healthy

1208

00:49:00,870 --> 00:48:59,040

to watch that like you could watch

1209

00:49:02,630 --> 00:49:00,880

anything why why would i want to sit and

1210

00:49:04,630 --> 00:49:02,640

watch that so with these killer games

1211

00:49:06,069 --> 00:49:04,640

like i mean you're literally murder i

1212

00:49:08,069 --> 00:49:06,079

don't even like to play the new call of

1213

00:49:10,630 --> 00:49:08,079

duty like i there's people screaming

1214

00:49:12,549 --> 00:49:10,640

like ah and i'm like this is kind of

1215

00:49:14,390 --> 00:49:12,559

borderline like psychotic and i you know

1216

00:49:15,670 --> 00:49:14,400

my friends they think i'm crazy for i'm

1217

00:49:17,430 --> 00:49:15,680

like i don't even want to play this dude

1218

00:49:18,790 --> 00:49:17,440

it's kind of i feel like i'm killing

1219

00:49:20,710 --> 00:49:18,800

somebody like and how what's it going to

1220

00:49:21,589 --> 00:49:20,720

be like in 10 years 15 years it's going

1221

00:49:23,829 --> 00:49:21,599

to be

1222

00:49:26,150 --> 00:49:23,839

very very frightening well in the sense8

1223

00:49:27,589 --> 00:49:26,160

you remember duke nukem oh for sure yeah

1224

00:49:29,190 --> 00:49:27,599

i was around for that that people were

1225

00:49:30,870 --> 00:49:29,200

like dude it's just like real life i

1226  
00:49:32,790 --> 00:49:30,880  
know

1227  
00:49:34,790 --> 00:49:32,800  
and and that

1228  
00:49:37,750 --> 00:49:34,800  
is as disturbing as that was the

1229  
00:49:39,829 --> 00:49:37,760  
sounding of the gun cocking every time

1230  
00:49:42,309 --> 00:49:39,839  
and and going through that as

1231  
00:49:44,710 --> 00:49:42,319  
nerve-wracking as that was in adrenaline

1232  
00:49:46,790 --> 00:49:44,720  
and you're questioning your own

1233  
00:49:49,109 --> 00:49:46,800  
morals and playing a game like that

1234  
00:49:50,309 --> 00:49:49,119  
where you're shooting people in the back

1235  
00:49:52,870 --> 00:49:50,319  
so

1236  
00:49:55,990 --> 00:49:52,880  
but when you play call of duty today

1237  
00:49:59,589 --> 00:49:56,000  
just like with gran turismo i i feel

1238  
00:50:01,670 --> 00:49:59,599

like i could go and drive any track in

1239

00:50:03,750 --> 00:50:01,680

the world because i've learned it like

1240

00:50:05,910 --> 00:50:03,760

the back of my hand right and it's

1241

00:50:08,150 --> 00:50:05,920

actually two like the call of duty

1242

00:50:09,829 --> 00:50:08,160

they're moving exactly like a human yeah

1243

00:50:11,589 --> 00:50:09,839

that's right exact movements it's not

1244

00:50:13,510 --> 00:50:11,599

like duke nukem were like going through

1245

00:50:15,910 --> 00:50:13,520

walls and stuff like it and gran turismo

1246

00:50:19,030 --> 00:50:15,920

probably too it's like it's exactly the

1247

00:50:21,589 --> 00:50:19,040

same accurate yeah physics wise yeah so

1248

00:50:24,710 --> 00:50:21,599

with with a game like call of duty

1249

00:50:26,470 --> 00:50:24,720

not only do you have the ability to

1250

00:50:27,990 --> 00:50:26,480

understand a weapon

1251  
00:50:30,150 --> 00:50:28,000  
and how to shoot it

1252  
00:50:33,190 --> 00:50:30,160  
right and how to aim it you're learning

1253  
00:50:35,910 --> 00:50:33,200  
that um it takes the

1254  
00:50:37,829 --> 00:50:35,920  
human element out of killing somebody

1255  
00:50:41,510 --> 00:50:37,839  
that's the other thing you don't have

1256  
00:50:43,990 --> 00:50:41,520  
that emotional tie to it and then

1257  
00:50:46,549 --> 00:50:44,000  
let's let's flip it over one more time

1258  
00:50:48,870 --> 00:50:46,559  
what about like with gran turismo with

1259  
00:50:51,750 --> 00:50:48,880  
the flight simulator program and

1260  
00:50:52,950 --> 00:50:51,760  
learning how to fly an aircraft well you

1261  
00:50:55,589 --> 00:50:52,960  
know what this has been brought up

1262  
00:50:56,630 --> 00:50:55,599  
before but the realism of what is going

1263  
00:50:58,870 --> 00:50:56,640

down

1264

00:51:01,270 --> 00:50:58,880

it cannot be denied and it's only going

1265

00:51:02,390 --> 00:51:01,280

to get more and more real by the day by

1266

00:51:03,829 --> 00:51:02,400

the minute

1267

00:51:05,510 --> 00:51:03,839

i think the guy i don't know if it was

1268

00:51:07,670 --> 00:51:05,520

in portland but recently someone

1269

00:51:09,750 --> 00:51:07,680

hijacked a helicopter and crashed it and

1270

00:51:12,069 --> 00:51:09,760

killed themselves and they taught

1271

00:51:14,390 --> 00:51:12,079

themselves via simulator if you go into

1272

00:51:16,630 --> 00:51:14,400

the army you know i've heard reports and

1273

00:51:19,510 --> 00:51:16,640

stories of they simulate the stuff

1274

00:51:21,430 --> 00:51:19,520

before if you play fifa or the nba even

1275

00:51:23,349 --> 00:51:21,440

if you're a pro player you can learn

1276

00:51:25,750 --> 00:51:23,359

skill wise just like you know bird's eye

1277

00:51:28,390 --> 00:51:25,760

view of the game and it's all very

1278

00:51:31,190 --> 00:51:28,400

accurate and like i i mean especially

1279

00:51:32,790 --> 00:51:31,200

i'm 29 i'm sure even older people that

1280

00:51:35,109 --> 00:51:32,800

love video games where they're just like

1281

00:51:37,270 --> 00:51:35,119

no dude no way and i'm like no it's like

1282

00:51:38,309 --> 00:51:37,280

it's not it's not duke of nuka anymore i

1283

00:51:40,390 --> 00:51:38,319

guess

1284

00:51:42,069 --> 00:51:40,400

i'm not trying to ruin your fun per se

1285

00:51:44,069 --> 00:51:42,079

but you got to think about this stuff

1286

00:51:45,109 --> 00:51:44,079

because with these commercials it's like

1287

00:51:47,589 --> 00:51:45,119

next thing you know you're going to turn

1288

00:51:50,309 --> 00:51:47,599

around there's a creepy ai baby in the

1289

00:51:52,470 --> 00:51:50,319

in the closet yeah all of the uh formula

1290

00:51:54,630 --> 00:51:52,480

one drivers around the world

1291

00:51:56,950 --> 00:51:54,640

before they get to the track right for

1292

00:51:59,910 --> 00:51:56,960

that week's race they're practicing on

1293

00:52:02,150 --> 00:51:59,920

on gran turismo now they got the ferrari

1294

00:52:04,710 --> 00:52:02,160

racing seat and they got the you know

1295

00:52:07,030 --> 00:52:04,720

the real f1 wheel and they got all that

1296

00:52:08,390 --> 00:52:07,040

stuff going on but they're training on

1297

00:52:09,990 --> 00:52:08,400

the game

1298

00:52:11,349 --> 00:52:10,000

that's nuts i don't i don't doubt it

1299

00:52:13,030 --> 00:52:11,359

though and that's that's the discussion

1300

00:52:14,950 --> 00:52:13,040

no one wants to have they think it

1301

00:52:16,549 --> 00:52:14,960

they're like dude you sound like my mom

1302

00:52:19,670 --> 00:52:16,559

i was like well your mom's right listen

1303

00:52:21,670 --> 00:52:19,680

to your mom and why i know i know i know

1304

00:52:22,710 --> 00:52:21,680

i know i sound like my dad right now and

1305

00:52:25,109 --> 00:52:22,720

i hate it

1306

00:52:27,589 --> 00:52:25,119

but this is the thing

1307

00:52:29,430 --> 00:52:27,599

what is it going to take

1308

00:52:31,430 --> 00:52:29,440

for not only your audience and my

1309

00:52:34,549 --> 00:52:31,440

audience but the rest of the world to

1310

00:52:37,270 --> 00:52:34,559

start using some discernment and and

1311

00:52:39,510 --> 00:52:37,280

checking out what they are looking at to

1312

00:52:41,430 --> 00:52:39,520

see if it's real or fake

1313

00:52:42,870 --> 00:52:41,440

that's a good question there's the old

1314

00:52:44,710 --> 00:52:42,880

saying you know you could lead a horse

1315

00:52:46,790 --> 00:52:44,720

to water but you can't make a drink

1316

00:52:48,790 --> 00:52:46,800

where the warnings are out there from

1317

00:52:51,670 --> 00:52:48,800

you know elon musk on on the joe rogan

1318

00:52:53,910 --> 00:52:51,680

podcast to just pretty much leaders in

1319

00:52:56,069 --> 00:52:53,920

every probably religion and spirituality

1320

00:52:58,710 --> 00:52:56,079

and even you know every aspect of life

1321

00:53:00,790 --> 00:52:58,720

like there's very wise people out there

1322

00:53:02,950 --> 00:53:00,800

telling people these things but uh you

1323

00:53:04,790 --> 00:53:02,960

know i don't know how many people want

1324

00:53:06,790 --> 00:53:04,800

to take it seriously but i believe if

1325

00:53:08,630 --> 00:53:06,800

you do you know your life will change

1326

00:53:11,030 --> 00:53:08,640

because if you cut out certain things

1327

00:53:13,589 --> 00:53:11,040

and you really think about what you

1328

00:53:15,190 --> 00:53:13,599

intake then you know

1329

00:53:16,870 --> 00:53:15,200

that's helped me change my life for the

1330

00:53:18,549 --> 00:53:16,880

better for sure so i try to help people

1331

00:53:20,309 --> 00:53:18,559

but if they don't want to listen that

1332

00:53:22,870 --> 00:53:20,319

that's up to them well you've been

1333

00:53:25,349 --> 00:53:22,880

driving this message home

1334

00:53:27,270 --> 00:53:25,359

and one of the things and i'm going to

1335

00:53:30,549 --> 00:53:27,280

set up for when we come back we're going

1336

00:53:33,829 --> 00:53:30,559

to take this conversation uh further

1337

00:53:36,950 --> 00:53:33,839

is your research that you do that's

1338

00:53:39,190 --> 00:53:36,960

presented in any one of your videos is

1339

00:53:41,270 --> 00:53:39,200

pretty extensive and you're going back

1340

00:53:43,190 --> 00:53:41,280

and you're pulling video files and

1341

00:53:45,030 --> 00:53:43,200

you're pulling images and you're saying

1342

00:53:47,109 --> 00:53:45,040

hey you know i spoke to you about this

1343

00:53:48,630 --> 00:53:47,119

before here it is now here it is being

1344

00:53:51,109 --> 00:53:48,640

reused whatever

1345

00:53:53,589 --> 00:53:51,119

how do you get that research done

1346

00:53:56,390 --> 00:53:53,599

do you have people working around you or

1347

00:53:59,190 --> 00:53:56,400

is all of that done by yourself it's all

1348

00:54:01,270 --> 00:53:59,200

done by me 100 um sometimes my friends

1349

00:54:03,829 --> 00:54:01,280

will send me a lead here there but yeah

1350

00:54:06,549 --> 00:54:03,839

i have no team no manager it's i do all

1351  
00:54:09,030 --> 00:54:06,559  
the production the editing the finding

1352  
00:54:11,190 --> 00:54:09,040  
it's just like i see it and then i you

1353  
00:54:13,750 --> 00:54:11,200  
know i guess now i'm able to do it full

1354  
00:54:15,829 --> 00:54:13,760  
time so i save it or i download it and

1355  
00:54:17,430 --> 00:54:15,839  
then try to make a really compelling

1356  
00:54:19,109 --> 00:54:17,440  
argument because a lot of stuff i'm sure

1357  
00:54:20,950 --> 00:54:19,119  
you get it too where it's people are

1358  
00:54:22,710 --> 00:54:20,960  
like dude that's a conspiracy theory but

1359  
00:54:24,390 --> 00:54:22,720  
sometimes it's like right out in the

1360  
00:54:25,750 --> 00:54:24,400  
open people just don't want to see it

1361  
00:54:27,270 --> 00:54:25,760  
regardless of what it is it's like it

1362  
00:54:28,870 --> 00:54:27,280  
now it's there and they've said it you

1363  
00:54:30,790 --> 00:54:28,880

just don't you didn't hear it and what

1364

00:54:32,470 --> 00:54:30,800

do you do oh somebody just tweeted out

1365

00:54:39,109 --> 00:54:32,480

brian just said he's playing call of

1366

00:54:43,589 --> 00:54:41,190

is that um

1367

00:54:46,150 --> 00:54:43,599

and then there's the other part where

1368

00:54:47,750 --> 00:54:46,160

you are trying to tell people and i go

1369

00:54:52,470 --> 00:54:47,760

through this all the time

1370

00:54:55,510 --> 00:54:52,480

uh no it's not what you think it is it's

1371

00:54:57,109 --> 00:54:55,520

it's fake or it's a hoax or it's it was

1372

00:55:00,710 --> 00:54:57,119

an image from

1373

00:55:03,109 --> 00:55:00,720

2004 it wasn't taken last week

1374

00:55:04,790 --> 00:55:03,119

and they still won't listen and you say

1375

00:55:06,390 --> 00:55:04,800

it all the time i hear you do it what do

1376  
00:55:07,430 --> 00:55:06,400  
you do with that how do you convince

1377  
00:55:09,670 --> 00:55:07,440  
people

1378  
00:55:11,829 --> 00:55:09,680  
i have a really good one that actually

1379  
00:55:13,670 --> 00:55:11,839  
they on youtube now you have to log in

1380  
00:55:15,030 --> 00:55:13,680  
to be 21 years or old like it's so

1381  
00:55:16,870 --> 00:55:15,040  
terrible i didn't even curse in the

1382  
00:55:18,710 --> 00:55:16,880  
video but i have one of all the

1383  
00:55:21,190 --> 00:55:18,720  
propaganda pictures that you know they

1384  
00:55:22,870 --> 00:55:21,200  
helped the syrian war was based off a

1385  
00:55:25,109 --> 00:55:22,880  
picture of a kid where the father said

1386  
00:55:27,589 --> 00:55:25,119  
they they took a picture like staged it

1387  
00:55:29,589 --> 00:55:27,599  
and then used it against his will the

1388  
00:55:31,670 --> 00:55:29,599

opposite agenda that he and his family

1389

00:55:34,230 --> 00:55:31,680

supported so i get i try to get the most

1390

00:55:35,990 --> 00:55:34,240

compelling evidence um but it's

1391

00:55:37,589 --> 00:55:36,000

definitely tough because every week you

1392

00:55:39,109 --> 00:55:37,599

know people play into their bias on

1393

00:55:40,470 --> 00:55:39,119

either side so if it sounds good and

1394

00:55:42,790 --> 00:55:40,480

there's a headline

1395

00:55:45,349 --> 00:55:42,800

it spreads so quickly and like people

1396

00:55:47,109 --> 00:55:45,359

don't care about evidence or audio i

1397

00:55:49,190 --> 00:55:47,119

look for audio video and i'm very

1398

00:55:49,990 --> 00:55:49,200

careful nowadays but people just want to

1399

00:55:52,309 --> 00:55:50,000

be

1400

00:55:54,309 --> 00:55:52,319

right and win so they'll go with any

1401  
00:55:57,030 --> 00:55:54,319  
story or any headline that fits you know

1402  
00:56:01,030 --> 00:55:57,040  
their team when do you think

1403  
00:56:03,430 --> 00:56:01,040  
started where

1404  
00:56:05,589 --> 00:56:03,440  
if it's on the internet you know they

1405  
00:56:08,309 --> 00:56:05,599  
only need to read it once

1406  
00:56:10,870 --> 00:56:08,319  
and they their paradigm is shifted and

1407  
00:56:13,270 --> 00:56:10,880  
you cannot bring them back off of that

1408  
00:56:14,870 --> 00:56:13,280  
when did this trend start i don't did

1409  
00:56:17,430 --> 00:56:14,880  
this go on when

1410  
00:56:19,430 --> 00:56:17,440  
when when we were kids i i don't

1411  
00:56:21,670 --> 00:56:19,440  
remember it being so severe

1412  
00:56:23,190 --> 00:56:21,680  
i'm sure they lied a lot on television

1413  
00:56:25,510 --> 00:56:23,200

stuff when we were kids but i think the

1414

00:56:27,190 --> 00:56:25,520

real shift was you know trump won and

1415

00:56:28,710 --> 00:56:27,200

the internet kind of came at the same

1416

00:56:30,870 --> 00:56:28,720

time and he's kind of like an internet

1417

00:56:33,910 --> 00:56:30,880

troll president good fit for him where

1418

00:56:36,230 --> 00:56:33,920

like nowadays everybody piggybacks off

1419

00:56:37,829 --> 00:56:36,240

one story so one person says it and then

1420

00:56:39,990 --> 00:56:37,839

everybody reports it because everyone

1421

00:56:42,870 --> 00:56:40,000

wants the clicks everyone wants to be

1422

00:56:45,349 --> 00:56:42,880

first and uh now things spread so

1423

00:56:47,109 --> 00:56:45,359

rapidly where it's and especially with

1424

00:56:49,430 --> 00:56:47,119

trump i find that people really don't

1425

00:56:51,109 --> 00:56:49,440

like him and they let their emotions you

1426

00:56:52,870 --> 00:56:51,119

know come into play a lot where

1427

00:56:53,670 --> 00:56:52,880

people don't look for evidence anymore

1428

00:56:55,430 --> 00:56:53,680

or

1429

00:56:57,349 --> 00:56:55,440

it's like it's so loose and on either

1430

00:56:59,349 --> 00:56:57,359

side it could be like anonymous source

1431

00:57:01,349 --> 00:56:59,359

said this and then everyone well who's

1432

00:57:03,270 --> 00:57:01,359

that who is that you know like what does

1433

00:57:06,150 --> 00:57:03,280

that mean because it now it's becoming

1434

00:57:08,150 --> 00:57:06,160

like gossip rags like a tm tmz or you

1435

00:57:10,789 --> 00:57:08,160

know national choir where it's like it's

1436

00:57:12,710 --> 00:57:10,799

a gossip now or like what is that so

1437

00:57:14,870 --> 00:57:12,720

it's it's gotten that way and it just

1438

00:57:18,150 --> 00:57:14,880

looks like no one's in a rush to change

1439

00:57:20,390 --> 00:57:18,160

it back to like credible evidence and i

1440

00:57:22,390 --> 00:57:20,400

guess like analysis that's fair i've

1441

00:57:24,230 --> 00:57:22,400

heard when i was i was probably not even

1442

00:57:25,990 --> 00:57:24,240

born but it's like people were on both

1443

00:57:26,789 --> 00:57:26,000

sides but they at least made an effort

1444

00:57:31,030 --> 00:57:26,799

to

1445

00:57:32,549 --> 00:57:31,040

ridiculous but yeah it's it's amped up

1446

00:57:34,710 --> 00:57:32,559

the last couple of years let's take a

1447

00:57:36,630 --> 00:57:34,720

break right here our guest tonight is

1448

00:57:39,030 --> 00:57:36,640

anomaly we're gonna cover everything

1449

00:57:40,390 --> 00:57:39,040

tonight we are talking about the mass

1450

00:57:42,549 --> 00:57:40,400

media

1451

00:57:44,470 --> 00:57:42,559

copyright conspiracy

1452

00:57:46,230 --> 00:57:44,480

all of that and his reporting and his

1453

00:57:47,670 --> 00:57:46,240

style we're going to do all of that and

1454

00:57:50,309 --> 00:57:47,680

we're going to talk some hip-hop too

1455

00:57:52,789 --> 00:57:50,319

later on tonight all of that is going we

1456

00:57:54,950 --> 00:57:52,799

got to talk about 21 savage anomaly

1457

00:57:57,190 --> 00:57:54,960

don't don't let me get you uh

1458

00:57:59,510 --> 00:57:57,200

out of here without going straight there

1459

00:58:02,280 --> 00:57:59,520

it's fade to black anomaly right after

1460

00:58:06,210 --> 00:58:02,290

this short break stay with us

1461

00:58:09,300 --> 00:58:06,220

[Music]

1462

00:58:14,870 --> 00:58:09,310

[Applause]

1463

00:58:17,030 --> 00:58:14,880

[Music]

1464

00:58:19,670 --> 00:58:17,040

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1465

00:58:24,390 --> 00:58:19,680

on the game changer radio network and

1466

00:58:26,870 --> 00:58:24,400

kgra the global radio alliance

1467

00:58:27,910 --> 00:58:26,880

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1468

00:58:32,000 --> 00:58:27,920

station

1469

00:58:37,030 --> 00:58:32,010

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1470

00:58:44,390 --> 00:58:40,390

come join us for the 2019 conscious life

1471

00:58:46,789 --> 00:58:44,400

expo in los angeles at the lax hilton

1472

00:58:49,270 --> 00:58:46,799

this year we are celebrating the 50th

1473

00:58:51,670 --> 00:58:49,280

anniversary of chariots of the gods with

1474

00:58:54,950 --> 00:58:51,680

eric von daniken and i'll be hosting the

1475

00:58:57,910 --> 00:58:54,960

panel with eric linda molten howe

1476  
00:59:00,630 --> 00:58:57,920  
jason martell billy carson and joint

1477  
00:59:03,270 --> 00:59:00,640  
george nori nasim haram robert shock

1478  
00:59:05,670 --> 00:59:03,280  
daniel brinkley grant cameron julia

1479  
00:59:08,789 --> 00:59:05,680  
mosbridge and another 50 speakers who

1480  
00:59:10,990 --> 00:59:08,799  
will be presenting at the 2019 conscious

1481  
00:59:13,109 --> 00:59:11,000  
life expo just go to

1482  
00:59:15,829 --> 00:59:13,119  
consciouslifeexpo.com for tickets and a

1483  
00:59:19,829 --> 00:59:15,839  
full conference schedule or click on the

1484  
00:59:21,690 --> 00:59:19,839  
cle banner at jimmychurchradio.com

1485  
00:59:25,829 --> 00:59:21,700  
go backly tappy

1486  
00:59:30,710 --> 00:59:28,309  
folks this is very important information

1487  
00:59:33,589 --> 00:59:30,720  
what's to be said about cbd

1488  
00:59:37,910 --> 00:59:33,599

ancient life oil.com our cbd is made

1489

00:59:40,470 --> 00:59:37,920

from hemp and has .003 thc which means

1490

00:59:42,710 --> 00:59:40,480

this wonderful product won't get you

1491

00:59:45,190 --> 00:59:42,720

high no matter what amount you take what

1492

00:59:48,230 --> 00:59:45,200

does cbd do for the body my hands are

1493

00:59:50,470 --> 00:59:48,240

tight but you can google cbd benefits

1494

00:59:52,630 --> 00:59:50,480

and be astounded when you're finished

1495

00:59:55,190 --> 00:59:52,640

reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1496

00:59:57,829 --> 00:59:55,200

life oil dot com that's ancient life oil

1497

01:00:00,390 --> 00:59:57,839

dot com and purchase life is good when

1498

01:00:02,470 --> 01:00:00,400

you feel good people are tired of pain

1499

01:00:04,470 --> 01:00:02,480

people are asking for non-gmo organic

1500

01:00:07,190 --> 01:00:04,480

products to help them with

1501

01:00:09,349 --> 01:00:07,200

you fill in the blank legal in 49 states

1502

01:00:11,670 --> 01:00:09,359

and again our cbd is made from hemp

1503

01:00:14,470 --> 01:00:11,680

ancient life oil is about helping people

1504

01:00:17,349 --> 01:00:14,480

one by one by one if you wonder how good

1505

01:00:20,470 --> 01:00:17,359

the product is the ceo takes it every

1506

01:00:26,950 --> 01:00:20,480

day without miss ancient life oil.com

1507

01:00:26,960 --> 01:00:31,349

jimmy day on jimmychurchradio.com

1508

01:00:35,109 --> 01:00:33,270

hi this is ray sobbs here repping the

1509

01:00:38,309 --> 01:00:35,119

planet and you're listening to my good

1510

01:00:40,870 --> 01:00:38,319

friend jimmy church fade to black on the

1511

01:00:44,390 --> 01:00:40,880

game changer network and the kgra

1512

01:00:47,549 --> 01:00:44,400

digital broadcast station

1513

01:00:50,230 --> 01:00:47,559

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1514

01:00:52,870 --> 01:00:50,240

jimmychurchradio.com don't hurt me jimmy

1515

01:00:54,710 --> 01:00:52,880

i'm only little hey i'm adrian grenier

1516

01:00:59,190 --> 01:00:54,720

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1517

01:01:03,190 --> 01:01:01,589

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1518

01:01:05,510 --> 01:01:03,200

we're the honey brothers

1519

01:01:06,870 --> 01:01:05,520

and you're listening to jimmy church the

1520

01:01:08,870 --> 01:01:06,880

revolution

1521

01:01:10,549 --> 01:01:08,880

reclaim your active lifestyle with

1522

01:01:12,870 --> 01:01:10,559

angioprim

1523

01:01:15,270 --> 01:01:12,880

is the original liquid oral chelation

1524

01:01:17,109 --> 01:01:15,280

supplement chelation helps remove toxins

1525

01:01:18,870 --> 01:01:17,119

heavy metals and cholesterol in your

1526

01:01:20,950 --> 01:01:18,880

veins and arteries that can cause

1527

01:01:22,710 --> 01:01:20,960

blockages scientific research proves the

1528

01:01:24,789 --> 01:01:22,720

active ingredient in angiotrim has

1529

01:01:27,030 --> 01:01:24,799

superior oral chelation action that

1530

01:01:29,670 --> 01:01:27,040

helps promote cardiovascular health find

1531

01:01:31,829 --> 01:01:29,680

out more go to [angiotrim.com](http://angiotrim.com) talk to a

1532

01:01:36,950 --> 01:01:31,839

trained consultant by calling angiotrim

1533

01:01:40,390 --> 01:01:38,390

is jimmy church of 877-882-7221 to black

1534

01:01:42,710 --> 01:01:40,400

and you can become an official fate or

1535

01:01:46,390 --> 01:01:42,720

not by just going to our membership

1536

01:01:48,230 --> 01:01:46,400

section at [jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com)

1537

01:01:50,630 --> 01:01:48,240

hey it's grace can we talk about

1538

01:01:53,270 --> 01:01:50,640

something serious for a minute your age

1539

01:01:55,670 --> 01:01:53,280

getting old has its perks but remember

1540

01:01:57,750 --> 01:01:55,680

being a few years younger you know your

1541

01:01:59,670 --> 01:01:57,760

hair was thicker you didn't have so many

1542

01:02:01,750 --> 01:01:59,680

wrinkles that extra weight wasn't

1543

01:02:03,589 --> 01:02:01,760

haunting you and you just felt better

1544

01:02:06,390 --> 01:02:03,599

well we can't turn back the clocks and

1545

01:02:08,710 --> 01:02:06,400

go back 10 or 15 years but you can start

1546

01:02:11,510 --> 01:02:08,720

feeling and looking 10 or 15 years

1547

01:02:13,510 --> 01:02:11,520

younger with nature's youth rsf it's a

1548

01:02:15,190 --> 01:02:13,520

doctor formulated daily supplement that

1549

01:02:17,349 --> 01:02:15,200

helps your body maintain its peak

1550

01:02:19,670 --> 01:02:17,359

performance and fight the aging process

1551  
01:02:21,829 --> 01:02:19,680  
imagine sleeping better looking better

1552  
01:02:24,390 --> 01:02:21,839  
and feeling better see how nature's

1553  
01:02:26,549 --> 01:02:24,400  
youth rsf has helped thousands of people

1554  
01:02:28,230 --> 01:02:26,559  
just like you at naturesyouth.com

1555  
01:02:29,670 --> 01:02:28,240  
naturesyouth.com

1556  
01:02:31,270 --> 01:02:29,680  
imagine how it will feel when your

1557  
01:02:33,670 --> 01:02:31,280  
family and friends are asking you what

1558  
01:02:36,309 --> 01:02:33,680  
you did to look so good your secret will

1559  
01:02:38,630 --> 01:02:36,319  
be nature's youth rsf it's time to start

1560  
01:02:40,549 --> 01:02:38,640  
looking better and feeling better learn

1561  
01:02:43,069 --> 01:02:40,559  
more and order your nature's youth rsf

1562  
01:02:47,109 --> 01:02:43,079  
at naturesyouth.com that's

1563  
01:02:49,190 --> 01:02:47,119

naturesyouth.com that's naturesyouth.com

1564

01:02:51,510 --> 01:02:49,200

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1565

01:02:53,829 --> 01:02:51,520

conscious life expo and you're listening

1566

01:02:56,230 --> 01:02:53,839

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1567

01:02:59,829 --> 01:02:56,240

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1568

01:03:01,670 --> 01:02:59,839

astrological chart since 1963. true

1569

01:03:03,349 --> 01:03:01,680

story

1570

01:03:05,030 --> 01:03:03,359

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1571

01:03:07,349 --> 01:03:05,040

report and you're listening to jimmy

1572

01:03:09,270 --> 01:03:07,359

church on fade to black across the globe

1573

01:03:12,630 --> 01:03:09,280

on the game changer radio network and

1574

01:03:32,630 --> 01:03:12,640

the one and only kgra radio the planet

1575

01:03:35,029 --> 01:03:32,640

[Music]

1576

01:03:38,069 --> 01:03:35,039

all right welcome back

1577

01:03:40,150 --> 01:03:38,079

fade to black our guest tonight anomaly

1578

01:03:42,309 --> 01:03:40,160

tomorrow night michael schratt is here

1579

01:03:43,589 --> 01:03:42,319

wednesday night very special surprise

1580

01:03:46,069 --> 01:03:43,599

guest we're going to announce that on

1581

01:03:48,870 --> 01:03:46,079

wednesday morning so get ready for that

1582

01:03:50,870 --> 01:03:48,880

thursday fader night open lines

1583

01:03:54,309 --> 01:03:50,880

and then i'm over uh hosting coast to

1584

01:03:57,029 --> 01:03:54,319

coast all weekend so there you go

1585

01:03:59,190 --> 01:03:57,039

and uh tonight it is anomaly anomaly i

1586

01:04:00,230 --> 01:03:59,200

was uh bringing i brought this up before

1587

01:04:03,270 --> 01:04:00,240

the break

1588

01:04:05,670 --> 01:04:03,280

uh right now we are in the midst of um a

1589

01:04:06,630 --> 01:04:05,680

two two and a half year

1590

01:04:12,549 --> 01:04:06,640

uh

1591

01:04:15,349 --> 01:04:12,559

the news even the mass media

1592

01:04:17,270 --> 01:04:15,359

is talking about the fake news like

1593

01:04:18,230 --> 01:04:17,280

almost like they were proudly on their

1594

01:04:19,029 --> 01:04:18,240

sleeve

1595

01:04:21,349 --> 01:04:19,039

but

1596

01:04:22,309 --> 01:04:21,359

you have been able to do something that

1597

01:04:23,670 --> 01:04:22,319

i thought

1598

01:04:26,309 --> 01:04:23,680

and i brought this up

1599

01:04:27,750 --> 01:04:26,319

uh is is totally commendable which is

1600

01:04:29,829 --> 01:04:27,760

going back and actually doing the

1601  
01:04:31,029 --> 01:04:29,839  
research most people when they see an

1602  
01:04:32,390 --> 01:04:31,039  
image

1603  
01:04:34,470 --> 01:04:32,400  
don't take

1604  
01:04:37,589 --> 01:04:34,480  
two seconds out of their day and right

1605  
01:04:38,870 --> 01:04:37,599  
click on it and do a google search

1606  
01:04:41,670 --> 01:04:38,880  
right there absolutely

1607  
01:04:44,390 --> 01:04:41,680  
absolutely yeah on both sides too you

1608  
01:04:46,230 --> 01:04:44,400  
know it's like people want things to be

1609  
01:04:47,829 --> 01:04:46,240  
true and right and happen and there's

1610  
01:04:49,510 --> 01:04:47,839  
things that i want to happen for sure

1611  
01:04:51,510 --> 01:04:49,520  
but if it didn't happen

1612  
01:04:52,950 --> 01:04:51,520  
it didn't happen and pete like today my

1613  
01:04:54,390 --> 01:04:52,960

friend sent me an article and it was

1614

01:04:56,470 --> 01:04:54,400

like this person got arrested this

1615

01:04:58,390 --> 01:04:56,480

person got arrested and i'm like dude it

1616

01:05:00,150 --> 01:04:58,400

didn't happen you know like

1617

01:05:01,750 --> 01:05:00,160

i don't know what to tell you like maybe

1618

01:05:05,109 --> 01:05:01,760

i wish it happened but

1619

01:05:07,190 --> 01:05:05,119

i guess people are more you know

1620

01:05:09,029 --> 01:05:07,200

more privy to just

1621

01:05:10,789 --> 01:05:09,039

feeling right and feeling virtuous

1622

01:05:13,829 --> 01:05:10,799

rather than actually taking like you

1623

01:05:15,430 --> 01:05:13,839

said 5-10 seconds cross-referencing and

1624

01:05:16,549 --> 01:05:15,440

that's a whole nother

1625

01:05:19,349 --> 01:05:16,559

you know

1626  
01:05:21,349 --> 01:05:19,359  
barrel of monkeys per se where even if

1627  
01:05:23,349 --> 01:05:21,359  
you google sometimes there's a lot of

1628  
01:05:25,990 --> 01:05:23,359  
you know fact checker sites and also

1629  
01:05:27,589 --> 01:05:26,000  
biased par or partisan sites that will

1630  
01:05:29,349 --> 01:05:27,599  
try to tell you that some things are

1631  
01:05:31,670 --> 01:05:29,359  
true that aren't true it's a very

1632  
01:05:33,029 --> 01:05:31,680  
muddy water well this

1633  
01:05:36,789 --> 01:05:33,039  
would

1634  
01:05:38,150 --> 01:05:36,799  
even if you did a full video teaching

1635  
01:05:40,789 --> 01:05:38,160  
everybody

1636  
01:05:42,950 --> 01:05:40,799  
how to right click and do a little bit

1637  
01:05:44,390 --> 01:05:42,960  
of research for yourself

1638  
01:05:47,109 --> 01:05:44,400

there are those that are going to be in

1639

01:05:49,670 --> 01:05:47,119

denial and even some that

1640

01:05:51,910 --> 01:05:49,680

they don't want the world to be crushed

1641

01:05:53,829 --> 01:05:51,920

right because now they're gonna have to

1642

01:05:55,589 --> 01:05:53,839

go back and rethink

1643

01:05:58,390 --> 01:05:55,599

everything that they have been basing

1644

01:06:00,870 --> 01:05:58,400

their life around because minds have

1645

01:06:03,109 --> 01:06:00,880

been changed you know and it's very hard

1646

01:06:04,789 --> 01:06:03,119

to get people to go back and

1647

01:06:05,589 --> 01:06:04,799

visit the other side of the fence isn't

1648

01:06:08,789 --> 01:06:05,599

it

1649

01:06:10,630 --> 01:06:08,799

absolutely i i get he because i like to

1650

01:06:12,069 --> 01:06:10,640

be kind of unpopular if there's someone

1651

01:06:13,589 --> 01:06:12,079

i like that people on the right don't

1652

01:06:16,789 --> 01:06:13,599

want me to like and i like them i'll say

1653

01:06:18,549 --> 01:06:16,799

it and and vice versa um so but it's

1654

01:06:21,430 --> 01:06:18,559

like if if trump or anyone says they

1655

01:06:23,430 --> 01:06:21,440

like water and you do like water you

1656

01:06:24,789 --> 01:06:23,440

know you can't just pretend not to and i

1657

01:06:27,270 --> 01:06:24,799

feel like there's a lot of that on both

1658

01:06:29,829 --> 01:06:27,280

sides where it's they just want to win

1659

01:06:31,270 --> 01:06:29,839

but it's if it's like a solution that

1660

01:06:34,150 --> 01:06:31,280

you know affects everyone there's not

1661

01:06:35,670 --> 01:06:34,160

really it's either true or it's not and

1662

01:06:37,910 --> 01:06:35,680

i i find that

1663

01:06:40,309 --> 01:06:37,920

a sad majority of people don't really

1664

01:06:42,309 --> 01:06:40,319

care like they just want to

1665

01:06:44,390 --> 01:06:42,319

own the person and i think that's become

1666

01:06:46,069 --> 01:06:44,400

very toxic because you know trump's

1667

01:06:47,510 --> 01:06:46,079

obviously a boisterous character but

1668

01:06:48,870 --> 01:06:47,520

it's like at the end of the day either

1669

01:06:51,190 --> 01:06:48,880

what he's saying is right or it's wrong

1670

01:06:53,270 --> 01:06:51,200

and i think in pursuit of of trying to

1671

01:06:55,270 --> 01:06:53,280

own him like it's it's like a battle

1672

01:06:58,069 --> 01:06:55,280

it's become a great i mean literally

1673

01:07:00,390 --> 01:06:58,079

it's like a twitter troll battle uh on a

1674

01:07:03,829 --> 01:07:00,400

major scale it's entertaining but it can

1675

01:07:06,870 --> 01:07:03,839

be sad for sure i know and the

1676

01:07:08,390 --> 01:07:06,880

and it doesn't matter what side of

1677

01:07:10,789 --> 01:07:08,400

politics

1678

01:07:12,870 --> 01:07:10,799

you know religion's doing the same thing

1679

01:07:15,910 --> 01:07:12,880

sports is doing the same thing

1680

01:07:17,910 --> 01:07:15,920

in that everything is divided right now

1681

01:07:20,950 --> 01:07:17,920

and they want to keep it that way they

1682

01:07:23,270 --> 01:07:20,960

don't want people crossing back over

1683

01:07:27,190 --> 01:07:23,280

excuse me or changing their minds

1684

01:07:28,630 --> 01:07:27,200

and the media is probably responsible

1685

01:07:30,230 --> 01:07:28,640

for the majority of this and that

1686

01:07:31,510 --> 01:07:30,240

includes facebook and that includes

1687

01:07:34,309 --> 01:07:31,520

twitter

1688

01:07:39,349 --> 01:07:34,319

and and and what i mean by that is

1689

01:07:40,549 --> 01:07:39,359

uh if if the news is caught red-handed

1690

01:07:43,190 --> 01:07:40,559

right

1691

01:07:45,270 --> 01:07:43,200

they don't admit it they they'll move on

1692

01:07:47,990 --> 01:07:45,280

to the next news cycle and hope that

1693

01:07:50,950 --> 01:07:48,000

their mistake gets lost in the wash

1694

01:07:53,510 --> 01:07:50,960

and that's the other part where i think

1695

01:07:55,190 --> 01:07:53,520

we're in very very dangerous water here

1696

01:07:58,309 --> 01:07:55,200

because they know that the news cycle

1697

01:08:01,589 --> 01:07:58,319

now it's not a 24-hour news cycle it's

1698

01:08:03,750 --> 01:08:01,599

it's a 60-minute news cycle these days

1699

01:08:05,349 --> 01:08:03,760

absolutely and that's why i preach a lot

1700

01:08:06,630 --> 01:08:05,359

of not a preach person i'm not a

1701

01:08:08,950 --> 01:08:06,640

preacher but self-awareness and

1702

01:08:10,789 --> 01:08:08,960

self-accountability because if people

1703

01:08:12,870 --> 01:08:10,799

didn't let them do that or they didn't

1704

01:08:15,430 --> 01:08:12,880

support it then they wouldn't be able to

1705

01:08:17,349 --> 01:08:15,440

do that but they they do and if enough

1706

01:08:19,110 --> 01:08:17,359

people don't care it's i almost say well

1707

01:08:21,510 --> 01:08:19,120

it's our fault instead of theirs i'll

1708

01:08:23,910 --> 01:08:21,520

give you a quick example time magazine

1709

01:08:25,510 --> 01:08:23,920

had this girl on a cover that they said

1710

01:08:27,669 --> 01:08:25,520

she got separated from the mother they

1711

01:08:29,269 --> 01:08:27,679

made it the time magazine cover it turns

1712

01:08:30,870 --> 01:08:29,279

out that they actually got the story

1713

01:08:32,789 --> 01:08:30,880

wrong she was never separated with the

1714

01:08:34,630 --> 01:08:32,799

mother from border security and they

1715

01:08:36,630 --> 01:08:34,640

ended up retracting it but like

1716

01:08:38,870 --> 01:08:36,640

literally like 20 paragraphs and

1717

01:08:40,550 --> 01:08:38,880

articles down it was so far down it was

1718

01:08:42,630 --> 01:08:40,560

almost a comedy where it's like

1719

01:08:44,149 --> 01:08:42,640

regardless of the side you know if

1720

01:08:46,149 --> 01:08:44,159

that's the type of person you are that

1721

01:08:48,870 --> 01:08:46,159

when you make a huge mistake like that

1722

01:08:51,110 --> 01:08:48,880

you bury it 20 paragraphs and and that's

1723

01:08:52,630 --> 01:08:51,120

not good like and you know you either

1724

01:08:54,470 --> 01:08:52,640

side should hold the people accountable

1725

01:08:56,709 --> 01:08:54,480

like man like that's kind of dishonest

1726

01:08:58,309 --> 01:08:56,719

if i had a millions of views on a video

1727

01:08:59,990 --> 01:08:58,319

and it was totally wrong and then i

1728

01:09:02,390 --> 01:09:00,000

retracted it like at the bottom of the

1729

01:09:05,349 --> 01:09:02,400

comment section it's just not right and

1730

01:09:06,709 --> 01:09:05,359

uh you know i guess people don't care i

1731

01:09:07,910 --> 01:09:06,719

don't know what it is but it's

1732

01:09:10,550 --> 01:09:07,920

definitely not

1733

01:09:13,110 --> 01:09:10,560

um journalistic or whatever you call it

1734

01:09:14,229 --> 01:09:13,120

yeah the the the retraction that is

1735

01:09:16,470 --> 01:09:14,239

buried

1736

01:09:17,430 --> 01:09:16,480

is not what is remembered even if it's

1737

01:09:20,309 --> 01:09:17,440

red

1738

01:09:23,110 --> 01:09:20,319

the damage is done when you post the

1739

01:09:24,709 --> 01:09:23,120

fake image or fake news story because

1740

01:09:28,709 --> 01:09:24,719

that is what gets

1741

01:09:30,709 --> 01:09:28,719

uh uh shared and retweeted and and you

1742

01:09:33,030 --> 01:09:30,719

know that's what's gone viral the

1743

01:09:35,590 --> 01:09:33,040

retraction the buried retraction or the

1744

01:09:36,550 --> 01:09:35,600

admission that doesn't get retweeted

1745

01:09:38,950 --> 01:09:36,560

right

1746

01:09:41,510 --> 01:09:38,960

no absolutely the first one will get say

1747

01:09:43,590 --> 01:09:41,520

like 60 000 retweets and sometimes like

1748

01:09:45,990 --> 01:09:43,600

i'll use jake tapper for instance it's

1749

01:09:47,430 --> 01:09:46,000

just an old one i remember where he had

1750

01:09:49,430 --> 01:09:47,440

for the network or something he had said

1751

01:09:52,630 --> 01:09:49,440

like hey this is the correction but it

1752

01:09:54,790 --> 01:09:52,640

gets maybe like 80 percent less and um

1753

01:09:56,470 --> 01:09:54,800

even outside of politics like i know say

1754

01:09:58,470 --> 01:09:56,480

like in conspiracy theories i'm very

1755

01:10:00,310 --> 01:09:58,480

skeptical and i obviously believe in

1756

01:10:01,990 --> 01:10:00,320

certain things but even within that

1757

01:10:04,229 --> 01:10:02,000

movement there's people who will believe

1758

01:10:05,910 --> 01:10:04,239

anything you know it's like dude do a

1759

01:10:08,070 --> 01:10:05,920

little bit of research like just because

1760

01:10:10,229 --> 01:10:08,080

it fits the narrative of being maybe

1761

01:10:12,149 --> 01:10:10,239

anti-establishment it doesn't mean it's

1762

01:10:13,590 --> 01:10:12,159

true and and when people muddy the

1763

01:10:15,910 --> 01:10:13,600

waters like they're doing with like

1764

01:10:17,910 --> 01:10:15,920

everything's racist it's bad because now

1765

01:10:20,550 --> 01:10:17,920

you can't pinpoint it and no matter if

1766

01:10:21,990 --> 01:10:20,560

it's conspiracies politics if you muddy

1767

01:10:23,510 --> 01:10:22,000

the waters where no one knows up from

1768

01:10:26,149 --> 01:10:23,520

down and left from right it's kind of

1769

01:10:28,229 --> 01:10:26,159

where we're at and it's i i you know

1770

01:10:29,990 --> 01:10:28,239

pray for like a normal restoring of

1771

01:10:32,149 --> 01:10:30,000

order so people can have like mental

1772

01:10:34,709 --> 01:10:32,159

sanity back what do you think uh what's

1773

01:10:36,870 --> 01:10:34,719

your take on these uh deep fake

1774

01:10:38,870 --> 01:10:36,880

uh videos that are that are trending all

1775

01:10:41,110 --> 01:10:38,880

over the place right now like which

1776

01:10:42,229 --> 01:10:41,120

example what when you uh put they're

1777

01:10:44,709 --> 01:10:42,239

called deep fakes when you put

1778

01:10:45,430 --> 01:10:44,719

somebody's face on somebody else's face

1779

01:10:47,510 --> 01:10:45,440

and

1780

01:10:49,430 --> 01:10:47,520

it talks with a.i

1781

01:10:51,430 --> 01:10:49,440

oh yeah so you can't tell the difference

1782

01:10:53,110 --> 01:10:51,440

between what is real and what isn't

1783

01:10:54,709 --> 01:10:53,120

they're creepy i mean some of them can

1784

01:10:56,390 --> 01:10:54,719

be funny because i know people do it for

1785

01:10:58,310 --> 01:10:56,400

comedy there's this comedian that's

1786

01:10:59,590 --> 01:10:58,320

really funny on instagram but i'm

1787

01:11:01,030 --> 01:10:59,600

thinking what we were talking about 20

1788

01:11:03,669 --> 01:11:01,040

minutes ago i'm like where's this gonna

1789

01:11:05,750 --> 01:11:03,679

go it's it's already getting close where

1790

01:11:07,590 --> 01:11:05,760

i mean we're that's why i'm i'm trying

1791

01:11:09,669 --> 01:11:07,600

so hard to get people to figure out the

1792

01:11:12,310 --> 01:11:09,679

truth now because it's like if we can't

1793

01:11:13,910 --> 01:11:12,320

get to that point now these deep fake uh

1794

01:11:16,310 --> 01:11:13,920

you know ai things are just going to get

1795

01:11:18,310 --> 01:11:16,320

more and more realistic and the audio

1796

01:11:19,510 --> 01:11:18,320

transmission we're heading towards some

1797

01:11:21,189 --> 01:11:19,520

very uh

1798

01:11:22,870 --> 01:11:21,199

confusing times i guess would be the

1799

01:11:25,030 --> 01:11:22,880

right word yeah that software is

1800

01:11:26,630 --> 01:11:25,040

available to anybody right

1801

01:11:28,870 --> 01:11:26,640

and somebody

1802

01:11:31,510 --> 01:11:28,880

not that you would do this but here's a

1803

01:11:34,070 --> 01:11:31,520

classic example you know you you

1804

01:11:35,990 --> 01:11:34,080

potentially reach you know 10 20 30

1805

01:11:38,790 --> 01:11:36,000

million people a week right

1806

01:11:41,030 --> 01:11:38,800

and if you had a dark soul

1807

01:11:42,709 --> 01:11:41,040

and you wanted to

1808

01:11:46,630 --> 01:11:42,719

send a message

1809

01:11:49,189 --> 01:11:46,640

you could go and take a video and and

1810

01:11:51,830 --> 01:11:49,199

put somebody's face on it pump you type

1811

01:11:54,229 --> 01:11:51,840

the script out right you actually choose

1812

01:11:57,830 --> 01:11:54,239

the words you type the script you run

1813

01:11:59,030 --> 01:11:57,840

that into the ai the ai is then speaking

1814

01:12:03,270 --> 01:11:59,040

your words

1815

01:12:08,950 --> 01:12:03,280

and this face is speaking your message

1816

01:12:10,950 --> 01:12:08,960

and the video anomaly is a real video uh

1817

01:12:11,750 --> 01:12:10,960

changes my mouth or something that's

1818

01:12:15,110 --> 01:12:11,760

right

1819

01:12:17,669 --> 01:12:15,120

and that's great and so you could or or

1820

01:12:20,709 --> 01:12:17,679

what if i took an anomaly video right

1821

01:12:23,030 --> 01:12:20,719

don't do it jimmy right right and you go

1822

01:12:25,030 --> 01:12:23,040

and you just pump the words into it and

1823

01:12:28,470 --> 01:12:25,040

your face is now

1824

01:12:30,709 --> 01:12:28,480

it's not different audio your face is

1825

01:12:33,030 --> 01:12:30,719

speaking the audio with

1826

01:12:35,430 --> 01:12:33,040

uh expressions and everything else it's

1827

01:12:36,470 --> 01:12:35,440

a it's a it's a first generation real

1828

01:12:40,390 --> 01:12:36,480

video

1829

01:12:43,750 --> 01:12:40,400

now you are stuck anomaly in convincing

1830

01:12:45,590 --> 01:12:43,760

people that it's not really you

1831

01:12:46,870 --> 01:12:45,600

and that's the danger that we're all in

1832

01:12:49,669 --> 01:12:46,880

remember what we just said about the

1833

01:12:51,830 --> 01:12:49,679

time magazine cover right you could go

1834

01:12:53,830 --> 01:12:51,840

and prove the video isn't real

1835

01:12:57,270 --> 01:12:53,840

right that somebody created it and

1836

01:13:00,149 --> 01:12:57,280

somebody you know used this ai engine to

1837

01:13:02,470 --> 01:13:00,159

do it but the damage is done

1838

01:13:04,950 --> 01:13:02,480

yeah it's i mean that's a whole nother

1839

01:13:06,709 --> 01:13:04,960

bag of worms and i i don't know

1840

01:13:08,709 --> 01:13:06,719

i'm already at the point now where i'm

1841

01:13:10,870 --> 01:13:08,719

i'm bracing for some sort of media

1842

01:13:14,229 --> 01:13:10,880

backlash eventually anyway so it's like

1843

01:13:15,990 --> 01:13:14,239

i it's gonna get weird and ugly and like

1844

01:13:18,550 --> 01:13:16,000

i said people can't figure out a still

1845

01:13:21,110 --> 01:13:18,560

video and picture that it's fake with a

1846

01:13:23,030 --> 01:13:21,120

five second google search then like this

1847

01:13:25,270 --> 01:13:23,040

first generation the second third for

1848

01:13:27,990 --> 01:13:25,280

like two years three years it's probably

1849

01:13:30,470 --> 01:13:28,000

going to be near identical i i'm

1850

01:13:32,229 --> 01:13:30,480

i'm happy and you know optimistic and

1851

01:13:34,709 --> 01:13:32,239

excited but at the same time it's just

1852

01:13:37,110 --> 01:13:34,719

like i'm i'm bracing to be like a cyborg

1853

01:13:39,910 --> 01:13:37,120

if i have to like

1854

01:13:40,950 --> 01:13:39,920

see what happens there was a video that

1855

01:13:43,430 --> 01:13:40,960

came out

1856

01:13:45,669 --> 01:13:43,440

uh started making the circulations last

1857

01:13:48,390 --> 01:13:45,679

week and if you saw it great you can

1858

01:13:51,110 --> 01:13:48,400

comment on it but what it was it's a you

1859

01:13:52,950 --> 01:13:51,120

it's a video of a lady speaking at the

1860

01:13:54,870 --> 01:13:52,960

united nations and that part of the

1861

01:13:56,229 --> 01:13:54,880

video is real well it turns out that

1862

01:14:00,229 --> 01:13:56,239

she's not

1863

01:14:02,630 --> 01:14:00,239

but the un general assembly hall is real

1864

01:14:05,510 --> 01:14:02,640

and she stands up and says okay we've

1865

01:14:08,470 --> 01:14:05,520

been contacted by an alien race they

1866

01:14:11,750 --> 01:14:08,480

they came over uh the pentagon in a

1867

01:14:13,830 --> 01:14:11,760

pyramid shaped uh craft and she gives

1868

01:14:15,830 --> 01:14:13,840

this presentation right and it goes

1869

01:14:17,270 --> 01:14:15,840

viral now

1870

01:14:21,830 --> 01:14:17,280

i'm looking at it

1871

01:14:23,750 --> 01:14:21,840

and i get a hold of the original video

1872

01:14:26,390 --> 01:14:23,760

without her in it

1873

01:14:28,390 --> 01:14:26,400

and it's erdogan of turkey right coming

1874

01:14:31,590 --> 01:14:28,400

out speaking about whatever in syria

1875

01:14:33,750 --> 01:14:31,600

whatever but now both videos are there

1876

01:14:35,750 --> 01:14:33,760

you can see the one with erdogan same

1877

01:14:38,229 --> 01:14:35,760

people everything that everything's the

1878

01:14:40,870 --> 01:14:38,239

same in both videos but

1879

01:14:42,390 --> 01:14:40,880

now that the other video circulated

1880

01:14:44,870 --> 01:14:42,400

there are those out there that are going

1881

01:14:46,790 --> 01:14:44,880

no man she's actually the real one the

1882

01:14:49,750 --> 01:14:46,800

one you're looking at they put erdogan

1883

01:14:53,669 --> 01:14:49,760

in to throw you off the scent of

1884

01:14:56,870 --> 01:14:53,679

you know the real u.n et video it's like

1885

01:14:58,149 --> 01:14:56,880

oh man and so now we have to waste our

1886

01:15:01,030 --> 01:14:58,159

time

1887

01:15:02,950 --> 01:15:01,040

convincing others that once they see it

1888

01:15:04,870 --> 01:15:02,960

it it's done the damage is done and

1889

01:15:06,310 --> 01:15:04,880

that's another example of uh what i'm

1890

01:15:08,390 --> 01:15:06,320

talking about here

1891

01:15:11,189 --> 01:15:08,400

totally no and it happens in every

1892

01:15:13,189 --> 01:15:11,199

little like no matter how quote uh air

1893

01:15:15,350 --> 01:15:13,199

quotes woke you know your side of the

1894

01:15:17,590 --> 01:15:15,360

debate is there's always those people

1895

01:15:19,990 --> 01:15:17,600

who do like no matter if it's ufos this

1896

01:15:22,310 --> 01:15:20,000

or that like there's a huge subset that

1897

01:15:23,990 --> 01:15:22,320

will believe the totally wrong thing and

1898

01:15:25,669 --> 01:15:24,000

then be like dude you're not woke enough

1899

01:15:27,669 --> 01:15:25,679

you you think that's really like you're

1900

01:15:30,149 --> 01:15:27,679

like no that's the fake video i know

1901

01:15:32,470 --> 01:15:30,159

it's gonna be crazy it's like crazy it's

1902

01:15:34,550 --> 01:15:32,480

like they're too woke they're you know

1903

01:15:37,350 --> 01:15:34,560

there's uh there's i need to take a nap

1904

01:15:39,669 --> 01:15:37,360

i know right right in in oroville last

1905

01:15:41,590 --> 01:15:39,679

week the tv series uh last week in

1906

01:15:43,830 --> 01:15:41,600

orville there was so there was a quote

1907

01:15:45,669 --> 01:15:43,840

in there that my producer renee sent to

1908

01:15:48,310 --> 01:15:45,679

me and she said this is the best quote

1909

01:15:49,750 --> 01:15:48,320

of the show and this is the quote and

1910

01:15:53,270 --> 01:15:49,760

and you're gonna laugh

1911

01:15:57,350 --> 01:15:53,280

you can't be so open-minded that your

1912

01:15:59,270 --> 01:15:57,360

brain falls out your ear right amen

1913

01:16:01,430 --> 01:15:59,280

i say that sometimes i know i didn't

1914

01:16:03,189 --> 01:16:01,440

create it but it's that's that's what it

1915

01:16:05,270 --> 01:16:03,199

is like and people are

1916

01:16:06,950 --> 01:16:05,280

getting to that point um

1917

01:16:09,990 --> 01:16:06,960

but these are the discussions that we

1918

01:16:11,990 --> 01:16:10,000

should be having even i i took a ride

1919

01:16:14,630 --> 01:16:12,000

home with a girl she was in her 20s my

1920

01:16:16,630 --> 01:16:14,640

friend he's my age in his later 20s and

1921

01:16:18,709 --> 01:16:16,640

we all had different politics but we had

1922

01:16:20,149 --> 01:16:18,719

a long discussion and we all were like

1923

01:16:21,669 --> 01:16:20,159

compromising i'm like that's true but

1924

01:16:23,350 --> 01:16:21,679

this is and they're like oh that's true

1925

01:16:24,709 --> 01:16:23,360

and i was like why is this discussion

1926

01:16:26,390 --> 01:16:24,719

better than anything i've seen in

1927

01:16:27,910 --> 01:16:26,400

american politics like that's

1928

01:16:29,830 --> 01:16:27,920

like they're not talking about ai

1929

01:16:31,669 --> 01:16:29,840

they're not compromising they're not

1930

01:16:34,229 --> 01:16:31,679

having like philosophical discussions

1931

01:16:36,709 --> 01:16:34,239

about like the future of the economy

1932

01:16:38,390 --> 01:16:36,719

it's a total clown show like no matter

1933

01:16:41,270 --> 01:16:38,400

who you like or don't it's a clown show

1934

01:16:43,270 --> 01:16:41,280

and there's impending ai and new and

1935

01:16:44,790 --> 01:16:43,280

they're they're talking about like

1936

01:16:46,870 --> 01:16:44,800

you know did trump feed the fish in

1937

01:16:48,310 --> 01:16:46,880

japan like who cares like you know did

1938

01:16:50,950 --> 01:16:48,320

he throw a lot or a little like they're

1939

01:16:53,830 --> 01:16:50,960

fish we got we got robots in in super

1940

01:16:55,669 --> 01:16:53,840

bowl video or super bowl commercials and

1941

01:16:57,189 --> 01:16:55,679

i'm surprised that

1942

01:17:00,550 --> 01:16:57,199

well you're surprised that you had a

1943

01:17:02,229 --> 01:17:00,560

civil conversation in social media where

1944

01:17:04,149 --> 01:17:02,239

you have got so many people following

1945

01:17:06,229 --> 01:17:04,159

you and making comments

1946

01:17:08,149 --> 01:17:06,239

are you surprised at how quickly the

1947

01:17:10,470 --> 01:17:08,159

tide turned where anybody will start a

1948

01:17:12,870 --> 01:17:10,480

fight with anybody now

1949

01:17:14,550 --> 01:17:12,880

yeah i mean i think online you wouldn't

1950

01:17:16,790 --> 01:17:14,560

say certain things you would say on say

1951

01:17:18,709 --> 01:17:16,800

twitter i i love going live and talking

1952

01:17:20,470 --> 01:17:18,719

to people because there's no tone of

1953

01:17:22,149 --> 01:17:20,480

context on twitter so people might think

1954

01:17:24,149 --> 01:17:22,159

i'm really mad or being mean but if i

1955

01:17:26,550 --> 01:17:24,159

said it they'd be like oh he's he's

1956

01:17:28,390 --> 01:17:26,560

being funny or humorous so the

1957

01:17:30,310 --> 01:17:28,400

text-based twitter thing

1958

01:17:32,310 --> 01:17:30,320

may be the worst thing out of everything

1959

01:17:34,470 --> 01:17:32,320

i mean i like twitter as well but you

1960

01:17:36,950 --> 01:17:34,480

wouldn't text like i would say something

1961

01:17:39,110 --> 01:17:36,960

bold twitter but i would never say it in

1962

01:17:40,950 --> 01:17:39,120

a room of people probably and we all do

1963

01:17:43,350 --> 01:17:40,960

that so i think that is kind of

1964

01:17:45,590 --> 01:17:43,360

perverted the normal order of like you

1965

01:17:46,950 --> 01:17:45,600

know how we how we communicate and some

1966

01:17:48,550 --> 01:17:46,960

some of it's great and it's very

1967

01:17:51,189 --> 01:17:48,560

convenient obviously and i'm very

1968

01:17:52,950 --> 01:17:51,199

grateful for that but some of it has

1969

01:17:55,270 --> 01:17:52,960

given us like there's things that people

1970

01:17:56,630 --> 01:17:55,280

99 of things they'd never say that but

1971

01:17:58,790 --> 01:17:56,640

when they're behind a computer it's a

1972

01:18:01,510 --> 01:17:58,800

lot easier to tweet it or write it on

1973

01:18:02,950 --> 01:18:01,520

youtube and then we have the problem of

1974

01:18:03,830 --> 01:18:02,960

sock puppets

1975

01:18:06,070 --> 01:18:03,840

you know

1976

01:18:08,709 --> 01:18:06,080

ai bot accounts

1977

01:18:12,229 --> 01:18:08,719

that are out there running in in real

1978

01:18:13,990 --> 01:18:12,239

time just to stir the pot just to mess

1979

01:18:16,229 --> 01:18:14,000

with your mind

1980

01:18:18,470 --> 01:18:16,239

and nobody picks up on that they take

1981

01:18:20,550 --> 01:18:18,480

the bait every time

1982

01:18:22,950 --> 01:18:20,560

yeah there's there's that there's also

1983

01:18:25,350 --> 01:18:22,960

nowadays you know organizations that

1984

01:18:28,310 --> 01:18:25,360

will flock people to you for that reason

1985

01:18:29,990 --> 01:18:28,320

or maybe to down rank you and uh you

1986

01:18:31,750 --> 01:18:30,000

know try to get maybe your sponsors

1987

01:18:34,149 --> 01:18:31,760

taken away there's there's a lot of

1988

01:18:36,550 --> 01:18:34,159

psychological warfare and that there's a

1989

01:18:38,870 --> 01:18:36,560

good video this guy yuri he's a russian

1990

01:18:40,470 --> 01:18:38,880

defector from the kgb and he explained

1991

01:18:43,030 --> 01:18:40,480

the psychological manipulation that

1992

01:18:44,790 --> 01:18:43,040

russia would do from the 80s so they

1993

01:18:46,790 --> 01:18:44,800

tried to like infiltrate but like in a

1994

01:18:48,870 --> 01:18:46,800

sneaky way and get people to kind of

1995

01:18:50,550 --> 01:18:48,880

turn against themselves so that's always

1996

01:18:52,470 --> 01:18:50,560

i think been a part of maybe their

1997

01:18:54,390 --> 01:18:52,480

tactics but now with the internet

1998

01:18:57,110 --> 01:18:54,400

there's different ways to do that it's

1999

01:18:58,870 --> 01:18:57,120

like a you know a psychological battle

2000

01:19:01,990 --> 01:18:58,880

going around the world because you know

2001  
01:19:03,350 --> 01:19:02,000  
even say like slavery was ended actually

2002  
01:19:04,470 --> 01:19:03,360  
in some parts of the world it's still

2003  
01:19:06,470 --> 01:19:04,480  
around

2004  
01:19:07,669 --> 01:19:06,480  
but once you can't physically enslave

2005  
01:19:09,350 --> 01:19:07,679  
someone the first thing you want to do

2006  
01:19:11,189 --> 01:19:09,360  
is mentally enslave them and i think

2007  
01:19:13,270 --> 01:19:11,199  
even america we're the land of the free

2008  
01:19:15,590 --> 01:19:13,280  
for sure but there's a lot of mental

2009  
01:19:17,590 --> 01:19:15,600  
enslavement that they're trying to do i

2010  
01:19:20,470 --> 01:19:17,600  
i feel like yeah and we used to laugh

2011  
01:19:24,070 --> 01:19:20,480  
about that kind of stuff i i think that

2012  
01:19:25,430 --> 01:19:24,080  
we were able to see through it if you

2013  
01:19:27,350 --> 01:19:25,440

you know what it was like when you're

2014

01:19:29,830 --> 01:19:27,360

five years old you're with your mom at

2015

01:19:31,189 --> 01:19:29,840

the supermarket six years old and you

2016

01:19:33,990 --> 01:19:31,199

look over on the rack and there's a

2017

01:19:38,310 --> 01:19:34,000

national acquirer and it's uh the cover

2018

01:19:40,870 --> 01:19:38,320

is hillary clinton has an alien baby

2019

01:19:43,510 --> 01:19:40,880

with pelvis right yeah and it's and

2020

01:19:45,990 --> 01:19:43,520

there's elvis there's hillary

2021

01:19:49,030 --> 01:19:46,000

and it's old elvis right you know and

2022

01:19:51,669 --> 01:19:49,040

any and an alien two-headed baby on the

2023

01:19:52,870 --> 01:19:51,679

cover any and you laugh

2024

01:19:56,630 --> 01:19:52,880

today

2025

01:19:58,550 --> 01:19:56,640

that same thing goes out on facebook

2026

01:20:01,790 --> 01:19:58,560

and everybody believes it

2027

01:20:05,030 --> 01:20:01,800

it's like i don't get it it's just

2028

01:20:07,910 --> 01:20:05,040

phenomenally stupid to me but yet they

2029

01:20:10,470 --> 01:20:07,920

take the bait every time and that level

2030

01:20:12,470 --> 01:20:10,480

of i i always say you know discernment

2031

01:20:15,189 --> 01:20:12,480

judgment you know what is real and what

2032

01:20:15,910 --> 01:20:15,199

isn't is completely gone it's like it's

2033

01:20:35,110 --> 01:20:15,920

a

2034

01:20:36,790 --> 01:20:35,120

in the middle don't trust the government

2035

01:20:39,270 --> 01:20:36,800

a lot of people don't trust the media

2036

01:20:40,870 --> 01:20:39,280

and rightfully so uh but now it's like

2037

01:20:42,470 --> 01:20:40,880

you said their brains so open that it

2038

01:20:43,430 --> 01:20:42,480

falls out

2039

01:20:45,030 --> 01:20:43,440

and

2040

01:20:47,270 --> 01:20:45,040

when it comes to

2041

01:20:48,630 --> 01:20:47,280

that type of stuff i i think that's

2042

01:20:50,470 --> 01:20:48,640

that's gotten a hold of people and

2043

01:20:53,110 --> 01:20:50,480

they've never they've never restored the

2044

01:20:55,110 --> 01:20:53,120

balance and now it's just a total

2045

01:20:56,870 --> 01:20:55,120

free-for-all i guess of information and

2046

01:20:59,430 --> 01:20:56,880

everyone's being lied to and i think

2047

01:21:01,350 --> 01:20:59,440

people cling to certain leaders that

2048

01:21:03,430 --> 01:21:01,360

seem strong because they seem more

2049

01:21:04,870 --> 01:21:03,440

trustworthy and that's even why i've had

2050

01:21:06,630 --> 01:21:04,880

success is because you know it's like

2051

01:21:08,950 --> 01:21:06,640

all right well this guy's better than

2052

01:21:10,709 --> 01:21:08,960

them but common sense goes a long way

2053

01:21:13,030 --> 01:21:10,719

and i think a lot of the things they do

2054

01:21:14,709 --> 01:21:13,040

is they try to strip basic common sense

2055

01:21:16,709 --> 01:21:14,719

from people because if you don't have

2056

01:21:18,709 --> 01:21:16,719

that you're easy control like certain

2057

01:21:20,630 --> 01:21:18,719

things no matter if you're 10 years old

2058

01:21:21,910 --> 01:21:20,640

or 70 like we used to just know that

2059

01:21:24,709 --> 01:21:21,920

stuff like you said like it's just

2060

01:21:25,910 --> 01:21:24,719

common sense like no that's not real

2061

01:21:27,750 --> 01:21:25,920

that's real

2062

01:21:30,229 --> 01:21:27,760

and we don't have like we've we've

2063

01:21:31,669 --> 01:21:30,239

gotten so smart yet i've talked to you

2064

01:21:33,030 --> 01:21:31,679

know some older people that own

2065

01:21:35,030 --> 01:21:33,040

businesses and he's like i'm almost

2066

01:21:37,590 --> 01:21:35,040

positive like your generation's dumber

2067

01:21:39,669 --> 01:21:37,600

like they can't do math they can't add

2068

01:21:41,750 --> 01:21:39,679

you know so we might be getting dumber

2069

01:21:43,110 --> 01:21:41,760

too i don't know how connected are you

2070

01:21:45,189 --> 01:21:43,120

throughout the day

2071

01:21:46,630 --> 01:21:45,199

in that um are you

2072

01:21:49,030 --> 01:21:46,640

uh

2073

01:21:51,590 --> 01:21:49,040

constantly connected via cell phone

2074

01:21:52,709 --> 01:21:51,600

tablet laptop car

2075

01:21:55,030 --> 01:21:52,719

are you

2076

01:21:57,910 --> 01:21:55,040

like everybody else right they can't

2077

01:21:58,709 --> 01:21:57,920

stop checking their phones i do the same

2078

01:22:00,629 --> 01:21:58,719

thing

2079

01:22:01,830 --> 01:22:00,639

for sure it's bad

2080

01:22:04,550 --> 01:22:01,840

it is

2081

01:22:06,870 --> 01:22:04,560

and it wasn't like this you know 15

2082

01:22:08,870 --> 01:22:06,880

years ago we didn't have that ability

2083

01:22:11,669 --> 01:22:08,880

and and now today

2084

01:22:13,430 --> 01:22:11,679

the the man has figured it out they have

2085

01:22:16,629 --> 01:22:13,440

figured out a way

2086

01:22:19,990 --> 01:22:16,639

to to compile this data and to keep us

2087

01:22:21,990 --> 01:22:20,000

glued to keep the information coming at

2088

01:22:24,229 --> 01:22:22,000

all cost

2089

01:22:26,229 --> 01:22:24,239

absolutely and uh even with the common

2090

01:22:28,950 --> 01:22:26,239

sense stuff the the people in charge i'm

2091

01:22:30,550 --> 01:22:28,960

not quite sure what they're doing i i

2092

01:22:32,149 --> 01:22:30,560

feel like this reminds me of an old john

2093

01:22:33,270 --> 01:22:32,159

and john lennon quote he was like i

2094

01:22:35,270 --> 01:22:33,280

don't know what they're doing like

2095

01:22:36,070 --> 01:22:35,280

talking about the world leaders but uh

2096

01:22:37,590 --> 01:22:36,080

like

2097

01:22:39,669 --> 01:22:37,600

they got the algorithms the machine

2098

01:22:41,590 --> 01:22:39,679

learning they have all the data but i'm

2099

01:22:43,990 --> 01:22:41,600

not sure what they're doing i heard a

2100

01:22:45,590 --> 01:22:44,000

jack dorsey ceo of twitter was on joe

2101

01:22:47,430 --> 01:22:45,600

rogan and he's like we want healthy

2102

01:22:48,709 --> 01:22:47,440

healthy healthy and joe asked him what

2103

01:22:50,870 --> 01:22:48,719

healthy was he didn't answer but i'm

2104

01:22:52,390 --> 01:22:50,880

like bro wha what what's healthy to you

2105

01:22:55,350 --> 01:22:52,400

because like what you guys are pumping

2106

01:22:57,830 --> 01:22:55,360

out and facilitating i'm not sure

2107

01:22:59,590 --> 01:22:57,840

that it is and these are

2108

01:23:00,790 --> 01:22:59,600

discussions that that we need to have

2109

01:23:03,110 --> 01:23:00,800

but i

2110

01:23:05,110 --> 01:23:03,120

i don't know from from politics to media

2111

01:23:07,030 --> 01:23:05,120

to the tech companies like you would you

2112

01:23:08,790 --> 01:23:07,040

would expect them to be super common

2113

01:23:10,790 --> 01:23:08,800

sense based intelligent and they are

2114

01:23:12,790 --> 01:23:10,800

smart but it it does seem like our

2115

01:23:14,950 --> 01:23:12,800

leadership is very very poor all the way

2116

01:23:16,229 --> 01:23:14,960

around but it's a blessing in disguise

2117

01:23:17,830 --> 01:23:16,239

because me and you are allowed to have a

2118

01:23:19,669 --> 01:23:17,840

radio show so you know thank you guys

2119

01:23:21,669 --> 01:23:19,679

for dropping the ball me and jimmy can

2120

01:23:24,390 --> 01:23:21,679

pick it up you know that that's a great

2121

01:23:27,189 --> 01:23:24,400

point and speaking of that honest

2122

01:23:29,030 --> 01:23:27,199

journalism now is

2123

01:23:30,149 --> 01:23:29,040

is a thing of the past

2124

01:23:30,950 --> 01:23:30,159

in that

2125

01:23:33,669 --> 01:23:30,960

the

2126

01:23:36,870 --> 01:23:33,679

media outlets are depending on twitter

2127

01:23:38,629 --> 01:23:36,880

and facebook to respond to a story and

2128

01:23:41,990 --> 01:23:38,639

the investigation

2129

01:23:43,830 --> 01:23:42,000

uh goes on inside of an office on a

2130

01:23:45,350 --> 01:23:43,840

computer nobody's leaving the office

2131

01:23:47,990 --> 01:23:45,360

anymore nobody's going out and

2132

01:23:50,470 --> 01:23:48,000

questioning or doing anything like that

2133

01:23:52,629 --> 01:23:50,480

they are trying to get the clicks

2134

01:23:54,070 --> 01:23:52,639

on twitter and get the jump on or

2135

01:23:56,470 --> 01:23:54,080

respond to

2136

01:23:57,910 --> 01:23:56,480

something else where it's instantaneous

2137

01:23:59,990 --> 01:23:57,920

they don't have the time to go out and

2138

01:24:01,350 --> 01:24:00,000

investigate and then write on the story

2139

01:24:03,030 --> 01:24:01,360

the next day

2140

01:24:05,030 --> 01:24:03,040

and i think a lot of them the mainstream

2141

01:24:07,030 --> 01:24:05,040

once they have like a specific agenda

2142

01:24:08,870 --> 01:24:07,040

where if you don't fit in that mold you

2143

01:24:11,030 --> 01:24:08,880

probably can't even work there so people

2144

01:24:13,110 --> 01:24:11,040

have lost the trust they're losing a lot

2145

01:24:15,590 --> 01:24:13,120

of money and recently huffington post

2146

01:24:17,990 --> 01:24:15,600

buzzfeed and vice they had to downsize

2147

01:24:20,070 --> 01:24:18,000

significantly but it's like and and now

2148

01:24:21,750 --> 01:24:20,080

they're trying to rig google algorithms

2149

01:24:24,470 --> 01:24:21,760

and and facebook's giving a hundred

2150

01:24:26,709 --> 01:24:24,480

million dollars to local news and part

2151

01:24:27,910 --> 01:24:26,719

like it's their their narrative is we're

2152

01:24:30,229 --> 01:24:27,920

saving journalism we're saving

2153

01:24:32,470 --> 01:24:30,239

journalism but my thought is like you

2154

01:24:33,830 --> 01:24:32,480

guys are losing for a reason and and

2155

01:24:35,030 --> 01:24:33,840

they're trying to like bail themselves

2156

01:24:37,110 --> 01:24:35,040

out like they bailed out the banks and

2157

01:24:38,310 --> 01:24:37,120

the automotives but it's like

2158

01:24:40,149 --> 01:24:38,320

obviously i don't want people to lose

2159

01:24:41,590 --> 01:24:40,159

their jobs but you guys suck and it's

2160

01:24:43,510 --> 01:24:41,600

like people are going on to different

2161

01:24:46,149 --> 01:24:43,520

people because you're not honest and in

2162

01:24:48,229 --> 01:24:46,159

pursuit of you know keeping their fake

2163

01:24:49,750 --> 01:24:48,239

journalism alive what they're they're

2164

01:24:51,350 --> 01:24:49,760

bending over backwards for each other

2165

01:24:52,629 --> 01:24:51,360

and censoring and silencing everyone

2166

01:24:54,390 --> 01:24:52,639

else they're they're becoming

2167

01:24:56,229 --> 01:24:54,400

authoritarian

2168

01:24:59,110 --> 01:24:56,239

and i don't know if they know it or not

2169

01:25:00,790 --> 01:24:59,120

but old media is not as trustworthy as

2170

01:25:02,790 --> 01:25:00,800

as other people you can have like this

2171

01:25:04,709 --> 01:25:02,800

conversation i don't think it would be

2172

01:25:07,270 --> 01:25:04,719

allowed on fox news or cnn i've never

2173

01:25:09,669 --> 01:25:07,280

heard them talk about ai ever you know

2174

01:25:12,629 --> 01:25:09,679

no that's exactly right and what you are

2175

01:25:15,270 --> 01:25:12,639

doing and what i try to do here is just

2176

01:25:18,470 --> 01:25:15,280

that i'm not driven by

2177

01:25:20,470 --> 01:25:18,480

anybody nobody controls me okay i own

2178

01:25:22,629 --> 01:25:20,480

this company well rita

2179

01:25:25,910 --> 01:25:22,639

it's more than me she's in the back

2180

01:25:28,390 --> 01:25:25,920

she's like yeah

2181

01:25:30,709 --> 01:25:28,400

but to be clear with everybody nobody

2182

01:25:32,950 --> 01:25:30,719

tells me what to do right the buck stops

2183

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:32,960

here i have on my own guests i ask my

2184

01:25:38,070 --> 01:25:35,280

own questions i'm not driven by uh

2185

01:25:41,189 --> 01:25:38,080

corporate sponsors my sponsors enjoy my

2186

01:25:43,590 --> 01:25:41,199

show i am allowed to speak uh freely

2187

01:25:46,550 --> 01:25:43,600

about everything and that's exactly the

2188

01:25:49,669 --> 01:25:46,560

same for you nobody tells you what to do

2189

01:25:52,470 --> 01:25:49,679

and that's about as honest as it can be

2190

01:25:55,110 --> 01:25:52,480

absolutely and um a lot of these you

2191

01:25:56,790 --> 01:25:55,120

know corporations i i understand you

2192

01:25:59,030 --> 01:25:56,800

birds of a feather flock together but

2193

01:26:01,350 --> 01:25:59,040

they've they've become like a hive mind

2194

01:26:03,590 --> 01:26:01,360

and also i think political correctness

2195

01:26:06,149 --> 01:26:03,600

got the best of them where i'm a very

2196

01:26:09,669 --> 01:26:06,159

kind person i at least try to be and

2197

01:26:11,750 --> 01:26:09,679

their their mistaking like kindness with

2198

01:26:13,510 --> 01:26:11,760

foolishness where it's like don't say

2199

01:26:15,350 --> 01:26:13,520

that don't say this this offends me that

2200

01:26:17,110 --> 01:26:15,360

offends me i'm all for being nice and i

2201  
01:26:18,950 --> 01:26:17,120  
think we've made some progress but

2202  
01:26:20,629 --> 01:26:18,960  
they're like tripping over themselves

2203  
01:26:22,390 --> 01:26:20,639  
and then they can't figure out like

2204  
01:26:24,070 --> 01:26:22,400  
buzzfeed put out an article no offense

2205  
01:26:25,830 --> 01:26:24,080  
but it was like what kind of fart would

2206  
01:26:27,669 --> 01:26:25,840  
you be if you were a fart and i'm like

2207  
01:26:29,510 --> 01:26:27,679  
maybe that's not popular journalism

2208  
01:26:31,030 --> 01:26:29,520  
maybe it's not like journalism's melting

2209  
01:26:32,550 --> 01:26:31,040  
maybe people are

2210  
01:26:35,590 --> 01:26:32,560  
want something a little deeper than that

2211  
01:26:37,910 --> 01:26:35,600  
i don't know yeah that sounds uh

2212  
01:26:39,750 --> 01:26:37,920  
i mean so somebody's sitting around you

2213  
01:26:41,430 --> 01:26:39,760

know you know what i mean you've got the

2214

01:26:43,510 --> 01:26:41,440

the news director

2215

01:26:45,669 --> 01:26:43,520

and the other editors are sitting around

2216

01:26:46,870 --> 01:26:45,679

the table and somebody suggests that for

2217

01:26:48,629 --> 01:26:46,880

an article

2218

01:26:50,790 --> 01:26:48,639

well you you know what i mean and

2219

01:26:52,470 --> 01:26:50,800

somebody publish it yeah somebody sat

2220

01:26:54,149 --> 01:26:52,480

back and went yeah that's good that's

2221

01:26:56,149 --> 01:26:54,159

good how many for sure

2222

01:26:58,149 --> 01:26:56,159

how many clicks and i don't feel like

2223

01:26:59,910 --> 01:26:58,159

that's why i don't feel bad they're they

2224

01:27:01,910 --> 01:26:59,920

actually i'm i can't confirm this

2225

01:27:03,669 --> 01:27:01,920

because i but i'm almost positive they

2226

01:27:05,270 --> 01:27:03,679

started banning people who are who are

2227

01:27:07,030 --> 01:27:05,280

joking to them being like hey learn

2228

01:27:08,470 --> 01:27:07,040

coding you guys need to learn coding

2229

01:27:09,590 --> 01:27:08,480

it's a mean joke for sure to someone

2230

01:27:12,149 --> 01:27:09,600

who's just like but they're banning

2231

01:27:14,070 --> 01:27:12,159

people for that it's like dude like i

2232

01:27:16,470 --> 01:27:14,080

don't know where does the line between

2233

01:27:18,470 --> 01:27:16,480

comedy and like political correctness

2234

01:27:20,229 --> 01:27:18,480

and i'm very anti-political correctness

2235

01:27:22,070 --> 01:27:20,239

because that leads to really bad things

2236

01:27:23,510 --> 01:27:22,080

like some of these wars that have

2237

01:27:25,750 --> 01:27:23,520

started and caused millions of

2238

01:27:27,510 --> 01:27:25,760

casualties and refugees started because

2239

01:27:29,350 --> 01:27:27,520

people care more about the way someone

2240

01:27:31,669 --> 01:27:29,360

says something rather than like what's

2241

01:27:33,990 --> 01:27:31,679

actually happening and that's a the

2242

01:27:35,189 --> 01:27:34,000

media helps hide that because they own

2243

01:27:36,470 --> 01:27:35,199

so much you know between the

2244

01:27:37,910 --> 01:27:36,480

corporations where it's like if they

2245

01:27:40,070 --> 01:27:37,920

don't tell you it happened you might not

2246

01:27:42,870 --> 01:27:40,080

know what happened that's exactly right

2247

01:27:44,790 --> 01:27:42,880

anomaly is our guest let's take a break

2248

01:27:47,110 --> 01:27:44,800

right here when we come back i'm gonna

2249

01:27:49,110 --> 01:27:47,120

talk some hip-hop you can let me

2250

01:27:52,149 --> 01:27:49,120

can you let this old white guy talk some

2251  
01:27:53,830 --> 01:27:52,159  
hip-hop with you anomaly of course yeah

2252  
01:27:55,189 --> 01:27:53,840  
okay all right let's do when we get back

2253  
01:27:58,420 --> 01:27:55,199  
this is fade to black our guests in

2254  
01:28:04,410 --> 01:27:58,430  
linemen stay with us

2255  
01:28:04,420 --> 01:28:15,030  
[Music]

2256  
01:28:21,270 --> 01:28:18,149  
way out here we listen to jimmy church

2257  
01:28:23,110 --> 01:28:21,280  
you're listening to fade to black

2258  
01:28:25,750 --> 01:28:23,120  
always on the edge of the hottest

2259  
01:28:31,670 --> 01:28:25,760  
alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2260  
01:28:31,680 --> 01:28:45,110  
[Applause]

2261  
01:28:51,030 --> 01:28:49,030  
hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

2262  
01:28:53,430 --> 01:28:51,040  
year we've experienced more than our

2263  
01:28:55,669 --> 01:28:53,440

fair share this is jimmy church of fade

2264

01:28:57,750 --> 01:28:55,679

to black and last month i decided to

2265

01:29:00,229 --> 01:28:57,760

make sure my family does not have to

2266

01:29:03,270 --> 01:29:00,239

worry about food should we get caught in

2267

01:29:05,750 --> 01:29:03,280

a real emergency situation introducing

2268

01:29:07,590 --> 01:29:05,760

humana a healthy storable product that

2269

01:29:09,430 --> 01:29:07,600

tastes so good that you'll want to eat

2270

01:29:11,830 --> 01:29:09,440

it every day instead of just during

2271

01:29:14,149 --> 01:29:11,840

those times of duress all new mana

2272

01:29:17,430 --> 01:29:14,159

products have a 25 year shelf life are

2273

01:29:19,990 --> 01:29:17,440

msg and gmo free no preservatives and

2274

01:29:21,910 --> 01:29:20,000

are made in america with the new mana

2275

01:29:23,510 --> 01:29:21,920

pack in your home you'll be able to

2276

01:29:26,070 --> 01:29:23,520

sleep at night knowing that you've

2277

01:29:29,189 --> 01:29:26,080

protected your family not only have i

2278

01:29:31,950 --> 01:29:29,199

tasted and tested i own it now you can

2279

01:29:33,750 --> 01:29:31,960

too just click on the new mana banner on

2280

01:29:36,149 --> 01:29:33,760

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

2281

01:29:38,390 --> 01:29:36,159

code jimmy when you order in addition to

2282

01:29:41,510 --> 01:29:38,400

a discount we'll send you an autographed

2283

01:29:43,189 --> 01:29:41,520

fade to black t-shirt seriously go

2284

01:29:45,270 --> 01:29:43,199

beckley tappy

2285

01:29:47,990 --> 01:29:45,280

do you want to be an official fate or

2286

01:29:50,229 --> 01:29:48,000

not of course you do this is jimmy

2287

01:29:51,430 --> 01:29:50,239

churchill fade to black just go to our

2288

01:29:54,709 --> 01:29:51,440

membership section at

2289

01:30:01,110 --> 01:29:58,669

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2290

01:30:04,070 --> 01:30:01,120

talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2291

01:30:06,229 --> 01:30:04,080

always on 24 7 with the best streaming

2292

01:30:08,390 --> 01:30:06,239

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2293

01:30:11,030 --> 01:30:08,400

and discover some new ones it's free

2294

01:30:13,110 --> 01:30:11,040

readily available online or on mobile

2295

01:30:15,110 --> 01:30:13,120

with any smartphone or tablet finding

2296

01:30:17,750 --> 01:30:15,120

your favorite talk shows all in one

2297

01:30:18,830 --> 01:30:17,760

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2298

01:30:20,790 --> 01:30:18,840

go to

2299

01:30:23,030 --> 01:30:20,800

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2300

01:30:25,990 --> 01:30:23,040

the free apps from google play or the

2301  
01:30:29,189 --> 01:30:26,000  
itunes app store

2302  
01:30:33,360 --> 01:30:29,199  
you listen to us and we listen to you

2303  
01:30:38,229 --> 01:30:35,470  
[Music]

2304  
01:30:40,229 --> 01:30:38,239  
kgraradio.com if you have hard water the

2305  
01:30:41,830 --> 01:30:40,239  
lime scale not only leaves white spots

2306  
01:30:43,830 --> 01:30:41,840  
it clogs pipes and breaks down

2307  
01:30:45,990 --> 01:30:43,840  
appliances costing you hundreds of

2308  
01:30:47,830 --> 01:30:46,000  
dollars in energy and wear eliminate

2309  
01:30:49,590 --> 01:30:47,840  
lime scale and other water issues like

2310  
01:30:51,830 --> 01:30:49,600  
brown staining and bad odors with

2311  
01:30:53,990 --> 01:30:51,840  
hydrocare water products available from

2312  
01:30:55,750 --> 01:30:54,000  
wave home solutions waves affordable

2313  
01:30:57,750 --> 01:30:55,760

water systems don't use salts or

2314

01:30:59,990 --> 01:30:57,760

chemicals you'll love the way your water

2315

01:31:02,830 --> 01:31:00,000

tastes smells and looks satisfaction

2316

01:31:07,110 --> 01:31:02,840

guaranteed for more information go to

2317

01:31:09,350 --> 01:31:07,120

bestwater123.com that's bestwater123.com

2318

01:31:11,669 --> 01:31:09,360

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

2319

01:31:14,870 --> 01:31:11,679

radio you'll love the new paranormal

2320

01:31:16,629 --> 01:31:14,880

radio app from talk stream live

2321

01:31:19,430 --> 01:31:16,639

you'll find a great selection of talk

2322

01:31:22,070 --> 01:31:19,440

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

2323

01:31:24,390 --> 01:31:22,080

phenomena and much more download the

2324

01:31:26,390 --> 01:31:24,400

paranormal radio app now and start

2325

01:31:28,629 --> 01:31:26,400

listening to the very best in paranormal

2326  
01:31:30,390 --> 01:31:28,639  
talk entertainment including the network

2327  
01:31:33,590 --> 01:31:30,400  
you're listening to right now the

2328  
01:31:37,830 --> 01:31:33,600  
paranormal radio app free in google play

2329  
01:31:44,629 --> 01:31:39,830  
you are listening to fade to black with

2330  
01:31:47,189 --> 01:31:44,639  
jimmy church on the game changer network

2331  
01:31:50,070 --> 01:31:47,199  
hi i'm reese vance you're listening to

2332  
01:31:52,950 --> 01:31:50,080  
jimmy church this is revolution the

2333  
01:31:56,229 --> 01:31:52,960  
revolution will not be televised the

2334  
01:32:00,910 --> 01:31:56,239  
revolution is on radio

2335  
01:32:00,920 --> 01:32:38,790  
[Music]

2336  
01:32:42,550 --> 01:32:40,870  
all right welcome back fade to black i

2337  
01:32:44,709 --> 01:32:42,560  
am your host jimmy church

2338  
01:32:47,669 --> 01:32:44,719

you can follow me on twitter at j church

2339

01:32:50,390 --> 01:32:47,679

radio our guest tonight anomaly

2340

01:32:52,870 --> 01:32:50,400

you can follow anomaly

2341

01:32:56,390 --> 01:32:52,880

at anomaly with a zero

2342

01:32:58,550 --> 01:32:56,400

it's actually legendary energy

2343

01:33:00,310 --> 01:32:58,560

yeah legendary energy on twitter you got

2344

01:33:03,030 --> 01:33:00,320

some you got some twitter people keeping

2345

01:33:04,790 --> 01:33:03,040

the heat on twitter i see it yeah

2346

01:33:06,629 --> 01:33:04,800

they they don't play around man we do

2347

01:33:09,030 --> 01:33:06,639

about three four thousand tweets every

2348

01:33:10,870 --> 01:33:09,040

night during the show and uh they they

2349

01:33:11,750 --> 01:33:10,880

don't take their foot off the gas

2350

01:33:13,189 --> 01:33:11,760

um

2351  
01:33:15,030 --> 01:33:13,199  
let's okay

2352  
01:33:17,110 --> 01:33:15,040  
21 savage

2353  
01:33:18,310 --> 01:33:17,120  
now look you're a hip-hop artist

2354  
01:33:19,430 --> 01:33:18,320  
yourself

2355  
01:33:21,990 --> 01:33:19,440  
um

2356  
01:33:23,430 --> 01:33:22,000  
what do you think okay first let's start

2357  
01:33:26,310 --> 01:33:23,440  
at the beginning what did you think when

2358  
01:33:29,030 --> 01:33:26,320  
he got the news that he was arrested in

2359  
01:33:30,950 --> 01:33:29,040  
a sting operation

2360  
01:33:32,629 --> 01:33:30,960  
i just saw the memes at first they were

2361  
01:33:34,470 --> 01:33:32,639  
they were savage with their british

2362  
01:33:36,550 --> 01:33:34,480  
memes i was i was laughing pretty hard

2363  
01:33:38,709 --> 01:33:36,560

but i'm not a huge fan of his i don't

2364

01:33:40,629 --> 01:33:38,719

know that much music so i was like oh no

2365

01:33:42,709 --> 01:33:40,639

he got arrested by ice or something and

2366

01:33:44,390 --> 01:33:42,719

then i was i was trying to figure out if

2367

01:33:46,229 --> 01:33:44,400

he said he was from atlanta or not

2368

01:33:48,229 --> 01:33:46,239

because i guess he's from great britain

2369

01:33:50,229 --> 01:33:48,239

so i was doing some research to see if

2370

01:33:52,790 --> 01:33:50,239

he lied or like because everyone's like

2371

01:33:54,149 --> 01:33:52,800

oh he lied so i'm always in in news mode

2372

01:33:55,030 --> 01:33:54,159

i'm like let me see if that's true or

2373

01:33:58,229 --> 01:33:55,040

not

2374

01:34:01,270 --> 01:33:58,239

well he um okay okay

2375

01:34:03,990 --> 01:34:01,280

let me take this tack on the whole thing

2376

01:34:06,149 --> 01:34:04,000

um he was arrested for drugs back in

2377

01:34:08,390 --> 01:34:06,159

2015 right

2378

01:34:10,709 --> 01:34:08,400

okay so that's street cred

2379

01:34:12,229 --> 01:34:10,719

right if you're going to be an og rapper

2380

01:34:14,070 --> 01:34:12,239

from the streets

2381

01:34:17,270 --> 01:34:14,080

you need to have uh you know you got to

2382

01:34:19,030 --> 01:34:17,280

have a drug conviction uh somewhere but

2383

01:34:20,629 --> 01:34:19,040

and so that was cool

2384

01:34:24,470 --> 01:34:20,639

but the

2385

01:34:27,270 --> 01:34:24,480

part that i found a little disturbing

2386

01:34:28,470 --> 01:34:27,280

and especially if i was a fan of his

2387

01:34:29,350 --> 01:34:28,480

is that

2388

01:34:30,550 --> 01:34:29,360

he

2389

01:34:34,550 --> 01:34:30,560

wasn't

2390

01:34:37,910 --> 01:34:34,560

yeah

2391

01:34:42,149 --> 01:34:39,350

i mean

2392

01:34:44,390 --> 01:34:42,159

do our hearts getting broken

2393

01:34:48,950 --> 01:34:44,400

you know with that that were that

2394

01:34:51,830 --> 01:34:48,960

thought he was somebody else

2395

01:34:54,709 --> 01:34:51,840

yeah i think i probably but honestly not

2396

01:34:56,790 --> 01:34:54,719

to clown on his fans but a lot of these

2397

01:34:58,790 --> 01:34:56,800

rappers in that category it's like

2398

01:35:01,189 --> 01:34:58,800

believing fake news all the time where a

2399

01:35:02,709 --> 01:35:01,199

lot of these rappers are total liars

2400

01:35:04,629 --> 01:35:02,719

because first of all if you live that

2401

01:35:06,470 --> 01:35:04,639

life like a takashi 69 he had the

2402

01:35:07,910 --> 01:35:06,480

rainbow hair yeah he did he did that

2403

01:35:10,310 --> 01:35:07,920

stuff and now he's going to jail for

2404

01:35:12,470 --> 01:35:10,320

like 50 years bobby schmurder did that

2405

01:35:14,790 --> 01:35:12,480

stuff he's in jail so either you're in

2406

01:35:17,270 --> 01:35:14,800

jail and you tell the truth or you lie

2407

01:35:19,350 --> 01:35:17,280

and you don't and a lot of these rappers

2408

01:35:20,870 --> 01:35:19,360

say oh i don't even do pills i just talk

2409

01:35:23,030 --> 01:35:20,880

about them meanwhile there's tens of

2410

01:35:25,030 --> 01:35:23,040

thousands of kids dying from pills so

2411

01:35:26,709 --> 01:35:25,040

you know i i hate to be a hater because

2412

01:35:28,149 --> 01:35:26,719

i i do hip hop and i have some friends

2413

01:35:30,470 --> 01:35:28,159

but like a lot of these guys are just

2414

01:35:32,470 --> 01:35:30,480

losers um so it's on it's like if you

2415

01:35:34,310 --> 01:35:32,480

listen to losers and then you find out

2416

01:35:36,229 --> 01:35:34,320

they're a loser like that's on you like

2417

01:35:38,229 --> 01:35:36,239

because even if you do what he says

2418

01:35:40,709 --> 01:35:38,239

you'll probably end up in prison or dead

2419

01:35:43,189 --> 01:35:40,719

well aren't you eventually

2420

01:35:44,790 --> 01:35:43,199

and especially today information is

2421

01:35:46,709 --> 01:35:44,800

everywhere aren't you going to get

2422

01:35:48,709 --> 01:35:46,719

caught wasn't he ever

2423

01:35:51,750 --> 01:35:48,719

you know afraid of somebody's going to

2424

01:35:53,830 --> 01:35:51,760

blow his cover sooner or later

2425

01:35:55,510 --> 01:35:53,840

uh yeah i don't know what mind state

2426

01:35:57,590 --> 01:35:55,520

these people are in because like i said

2427

01:35:59,830 --> 01:35:57,600

either you're lying and now you're

2428

01:36:02,070 --> 01:35:59,840

living a lie and you got a ten thousand

2429

01:36:03,750 --> 01:36:02,080

dollar gucci belt uh or you're telling

2430

01:36:05,270 --> 01:36:03,760

the truth and you're gonna get caught i

2431

01:36:06,950 --> 01:36:05,280

mean i i don't

2432

01:36:09,110 --> 01:36:06,960

i don't know like what goes through

2433

01:36:10,629 --> 01:36:09,120

their head i've they've so far lost me

2434

01:36:12,070 --> 01:36:10,639

and there are some good rappers and

2435

01:36:13,910 --> 01:36:12,080

people i like but

2436

01:36:15,669 --> 01:36:13,920

it's like trashy and trash out i'm at

2437

01:36:17,510 --> 01:36:15,679

the point now in my life where i love

2438

01:36:20,550 --> 01:36:17,520

hip-hop but like they got to have like

2439

01:36:22,470 --> 01:36:20,560

andre 3000 from outcast very wise very

2440

01:36:24,709 --> 01:36:22,480

soulful like these guys that are like

2441

01:36:26,390 --> 01:36:24,719

yeah dog i paid two thousand dollars to

2442

01:36:29,270 --> 01:36:26,400

kill someone else i'm like ah that's not

2443

01:36:31,669 --> 01:36:29,280

my it's not my zone

2444

01:36:33,590 --> 01:36:31,679

do you remember uh remember the movie

2445

01:36:42,149 --> 01:36:33,600

cb4

2446

01:36:43,189 --> 01:36:42,159

lame i told you the last movie i saw was

2447

01:36:44,229 --> 01:36:43,199

um

2448

01:36:45,189 --> 01:36:44,239

i think

2449

01:36:46,870 --> 01:36:45,199

maybe

2450

01:36:49,109 --> 01:36:46,880

transformers or willy wonka in the

2451

01:36:52,390 --> 01:36:49,119

chocolate factory

2452

01:36:53,590 --> 01:36:52,400

cb4 was a movie with chris rock from the

2453

01:36:58,550 --> 01:36:53,600

90s

2454

01:37:02,470 --> 01:36:58,560

where he plays a rapper called mc gusto

2455

01:37:06,390 --> 01:37:02,480

and but this is the joke about the movie

2456

01:37:07,270 --> 01:37:06,400

gusto was a real guy that goes to prison

2457

01:37:10,310 --> 01:37:07,280

so

2458

01:37:12,709 --> 01:37:10,320

he assumes gusto's

2459

01:37:16,310 --> 01:37:12,719

uh personality

2460

01:37:18,149 --> 01:37:16,320

and becomes but he's not he's not a

2461

01:37:20,629 --> 01:37:18,159

he's not a gangster from the streets

2462

01:37:22,229 --> 01:37:20,639

he's just a kid from a middle class

2463

01:37:24,470 --> 01:37:22,239

neighborhood with a dad that went to

2464

01:37:25,590 --> 01:37:24,480

work every day right but he puts on the

2465

01:37:26,390 --> 01:37:25,600

dreadlock

2466

01:37:27,430 --> 01:37:26,400

uh

2467

01:37:29,590 --> 01:37:27,440

wig

2468

01:37:32,629 --> 01:37:29,600

and and you know the gold teeth and he

2469

01:37:33,510 --> 01:37:32,639

assumes this thing but he gets caught

2470

01:37:35,990 --> 01:37:33,520

right

2471

01:37:37,590 --> 01:37:36,000

he gets caught and gusto

2472

01:37:38,629 --> 01:37:37,600

the real

2473

01:37:39,750 --> 01:37:38,639

killer

2474

01:37:41,669 --> 01:37:39,760

gusto

2475

01:37:44,390 --> 01:37:41,679

ain't happy about it now it's a it's

2476

01:37:46,390 --> 01:37:44,400

it's a comedy but the point is

2477

01:37:48,870 --> 01:37:46,400

you can go out and have the success and

2478

01:37:50,790 --> 01:37:48,880

21 savage did that i mean we're talking

2479

01:37:52,229 --> 01:37:50,800

about grammys and number one record

2480

01:37:54,550 --> 01:37:52,239

obviously i mean

2481

01:37:56,709 --> 01:37:54,560

definite amount of success

2482

01:37:58,629 --> 01:37:56,719

but you can ride that for

2483

01:38:02,070 --> 01:37:58,639

only so long before you're going to get

2484

01:38:04,470 --> 01:38:02,080

caught just like chris rock did in cb4

2485

01:38:06,629 --> 01:38:04,480

you know absolutely another real life

2486

01:38:08,870 --> 01:38:06,639

situation that happened is um there's a

2487

01:38:11,109 --> 01:38:08,880

rapper named rick ross and there was a

2488

01:38:13,430 --> 01:38:11,119

famous drug dealer named freeway ricky

2489

01:38:15,350 --> 01:38:13,440

ross who he was named after and this

2490

01:38:18,149 --> 01:38:15,360

rapper was in jail he sold millions of

2491

01:38:21,590 --> 01:38:18,159

dollars of drugs to the government and

2492

01:38:23,350 --> 01:38:21,600

he taught himself how to read in um

2493

01:38:25,270 --> 01:38:23,360

jail and ended up getting out on a

2494

01:38:27,270 --> 01:38:25,280

loophole really incredible story and as

2495

01:38:29,270 --> 01:38:27,280

soon as he got out he sued the rapper

2496

01:38:32,390 --> 01:38:29,280

rick ross for stealing his identity but

2497

01:38:33,590 --> 01:38:32,400

he actually lost in court that uh

2498

01:38:34,790 --> 01:38:33,600

cb4

2499

01:38:37,189 --> 01:38:34,800

right and

2500

01:38:39,910 --> 01:38:37,199

you are going to get caught tonight

2501

01:38:42,270 --> 01:38:39,920

after the show anomaly that's your uh

2502

01:38:45,590 --> 01:38:42,280

that's your homework write that down

2503

01:38:47,510 --> 01:38:45,600

cb4 am i do i have to well i i was going

2504

01:38:49,109 --> 01:38:47,520

to say should i illegally boot it but i

2505

01:38:50,390 --> 01:38:49,119

was like now i'm going to get caught for

2506

01:38:51,910 --> 01:38:50,400

trying to stream into the movie

2507

01:38:53,350 --> 01:38:51,920

illegally so let's we'll keep it on the

2508

01:38:55,590 --> 01:38:53,360

down line yeah keep it on the down send

2509

01:38:57,109 --> 01:38:55,600

me a dvd or something or else i don't it

2510

01:38:59,750 --> 01:38:57,119

is such you know

2511

01:39:01,669 --> 01:38:59,760

as far as the hip-hop world goes

2512

01:39:05,990 --> 01:39:01,679

there there's a to me there's two

2513

01:39:07,590 --> 01:39:06,000

required movies there's uh cb4 and fear

2514

01:39:08,470 --> 01:39:07,600

of a black hat

2515

01:39:12,709 --> 01:39:08,480

fear

2516

01:39:13,750 --> 01:39:12,719

it's because i'm not a movie person like

2517

01:39:15,990 --> 01:39:13,760

i've

2518

01:39:17,669 --> 01:39:16,000

seen so few movies it kind of creeps

2519

01:39:19,109 --> 01:39:17,679

people out like

2520

01:39:21,270 --> 01:39:19,119

maybe my attention span or something

2521

01:39:22,550 --> 01:39:21,280

okay but as far as the hip hop world

2522

01:39:25,990 --> 01:39:22,560

goes

2523

01:39:28,629 --> 01:39:26,000

those are the two funniest rap movies uh

2524

01:39:30,470 --> 01:39:28,639

fear of a black hat is is right up there

2525

01:39:31,750 --> 01:39:30,480

with something like spinal tap you know

2526

01:39:34,950 --> 01:39:31,760

it's one of the one of the funniest

2527

01:39:36,950 --> 01:39:34,960

movies ever made and coming from me if i

2528

01:39:40,390 --> 01:39:36,960

say that i'm i'm pretty much on the

2529

01:39:43,189 --> 01:39:40,400

money now you just did okay now

2530

01:39:45,109 --> 01:39:43,199

uh what's his name his name is escaping

2531

01:39:47,030 --> 01:39:45,119

me right now from glee

2532

01:39:50,550 --> 01:39:47,040

uh was just uh

2533

01:39:52,790 --> 01:39:50,560

uh uh is it jesse smallett or yes that

2534

01:39:55,669 --> 01:39:52,800

guy yes now

2535

01:39:58,870 --> 01:39:55,679

no it wasn't glee it was um empire

2536

01:40:01,109 --> 01:39:58,880

empire but he's get he's but he's gay so

2537

01:40:04,550 --> 01:40:01,119

glee came to mind first

2538

01:40:07,189 --> 01:40:04,560

oh man everybody save the email save it

2539

01:40:08,870 --> 01:40:07,199

save it just please save it

2540

01:40:10,550 --> 01:40:08,880

that was an honest mistake you're like

2541

01:40:14,950 --> 01:40:10,560

was it hamilton you're like no that

2542

01:40:20,070 --> 01:40:17,430

oh well played well played yeah maybe it

2543

01:40:23,750 --> 01:40:20,080

was hamilton

2544

01:40:25,590 --> 01:40:23,760

it was empire yeah um

2545

01:40:27,830 --> 01:40:25,600

what's going on with this i want i want

2546

01:40:30,310 --> 01:40:27,840

to hear your take

2547

01:40:32,550 --> 01:40:30,320

yeah so because i'm so into the news

2548

01:40:35,270 --> 01:40:32,560

stuff there's been literally dozens of

2549

01:40:38,470 --> 01:40:35,280

fake stories and and misrepresented

2550

01:40:40,310 --> 01:40:38,480

stories and so many recently that it

2551  
01:40:42,070 --> 01:40:40,320  
broke on the news and they said that the

2552  
01:40:44,070 --> 01:40:42,080  
you know attackers had a maga hat and

2553  
01:40:46,790 --> 01:40:44,080  
they put a rope around him and i mean it

2554  
01:40:49,669 --> 01:40:46,800  
seemed like an extremist hate crime it

2555  
01:40:51,750 --> 01:40:49,679  
was 2 a.m in chicago and i was like whoa

2556  
01:40:54,149 --> 01:40:51,760  
like i'm very skeptical so at first i'm

2557  
01:40:55,990 --> 01:40:54,159  
like this seems extreme but i never rule

2558  
01:40:57,510 --> 01:40:56,000  
it out i'm never like no he's lying like

2559  
01:41:00,070 --> 01:40:57,520  
i'm always like this doesn't sound

2560  
01:41:01,590 --> 01:41:00,080  
believable but anything could happen

2561  
01:41:02,870 --> 01:41:01,600  
obviously there's terrible people

2562  
01:41:04,790 --> 01:41:02,880  
everywhere

2563  
01:41:06,390 --> 01:41:04,800

so the story started breaking down and

2564

01:41:08,870 --> 01:41:06,400

then the news said wait no they didn't

2565

01:41:10,709 --> 01:41:08,880

have maga hats on that that's a lie you

2566

01:41:12,629 --> 01:41:10,719

know and then like everything with the

2567

01:41:14,550 --> 01:41:12,639

story wasn't adding up they had pictures

2568

01:41:16,390 --> 01:41:14,560

of two guys walking away he said he was

2569

01:41:18,550 --> 01:41:16,400

on the phone with his manager he left

2570

01:41:19,990 --> 01:41:18,560

the rope on his his neck around his neck

2571

01:41:22,070 --> 01:41:20,000

for 40 minutes before he called the

2572

01:41:24,149 --> 01:41:22,080

police like it just something wasn't

2573

01:41:26,229 --> 01:41:24,159

adding up so i did a whole story you

2574

01:41:28,310 --> 01:41:26,239

know on it just just asking questions as

2575

01:41:29,910 --> 01:41:28,320

nicely as i could be and it's been a

2576

01:41:32,070 --> 01:41:29,920

week now but even like you were talking

2577

01:41:33,590 --> 01:41:32,080

about earlier the damage is done you

2578

01:41:35,510 --> 01:41:33,600

know they framed it against mega

2579

01:41:37,830 --> 01:41:35,520

supporters and this is the type of stuff

2580

01:41:40,070 --> 01:41:37,840

whether you support trump or not you

2581

01:41:41,430 --> 01:41:40,080

don't want to anger people for no reason

2582

01:41:43,350 --> 01:41:41,440

like if you attack trump or trump

2583

01:41:45,109 --> 01:41:43,360

supporters you want to be right about it

2584

01:41:46,550 --> 01:41:45,119

and vice versa or else you're just going

2585

01:41:48,950 --> 01:41:46,560

to anger people

2586

01:41:50,390 --> 01:41:48,960

and accomplish nothing so you know i'm

2587

01:41:52,790 --> 01:41:50,400

like what they just did the native

2588

01:41:55,910 --> 01:41:52,800

american kids story where that was

2589

01:41:58,149 --> 01:41:55,920

totally misrepresented completely and uh

2590

01:41:59,430 --> 01:41:58,159

it's just like man like relax it just

2591

01:42:02,310 --> 01:41:59,440

happened so

2592

01:42:04,470 --> 01:42:02,320

still there's not really any you know

2593

01:42:07,270 --> 01:42:04,480

full story on it i'm sure he has lawyers

2594

01:42:08,870 --> 01:42:07,280

at this point but i'm curious as to what

2595

01:42:11,030 --> 01:42:08,880

really happened and i guess what really

2596

01:42:13,510 --> 01:42:11,040

bothers me about it is like chicago had

2597

01:42:15,109 --> 01:42:13,520

500 plus people murdered it's one of the

2598

01:42:17,109 --> 01:42:15,119

most dangerous cities and it's like

2599

01:42:18,550 --> 01:42:17,119

you'll talk about this for a month it

2600

01:42:19,990 --> 01:42:18,560

won't lead to anything but they ignore

2601

01:42:21,590 --> 01:42:20,000

the fact there's one-year-old and

2602

01:42:23,270 --> 01:42:21,600

two-year-old kids getting killed on like

2603

01:42:25,830 --> 01:42:23,280

a monthly basis and

2604

01:42:26,950 --> 01:42:25,840

no media seems to care about it

2605

01:42:29,590 --> 01:42:26,960

and

2606

01:42:33,109 --> 01:42:29,600

how many how many cc

2607

01:42:35,750 --> 01:42:33,119

tv cameras are now in chicago oh yeah i

2608

01:42:37,990 --> 01:42:35,760

think 30 000 so something happened it's

2609

01:42:40,470 --> 01:42:38,000

they literally got a camera on every

2610

01:42:43,189 --> 01:42:40,480

corner and they caught like it's it's

2611

01:42:45,270 --> 01:42:43,199

not adding up and uh i'm not saying he

2612

01:42:46,470 --> 01:42:45,280

lied i'm not saying something didn't

2613

01:42:48,390 --> 01:42:46,480

happen but

2614

01:42:50,629 --> 01:42:48,400

here's the thing this is why the justice

2615

01:42:52,070 --> 01:42:50,639

system exists you know they push the

2616

01:42:53,669 --> 01:42:52,080

believe all women narrative and it's

2617

01:42:55,189 --> 01:42:53,679

like of course you know we have to have

2618

01:42:57,910 --> 01:42:55,199

a special place in our heart for women

2619

01:42:59,910 --> 01:42:57,920

but men can lie women can lie women can

2620

01:43:02,149 --> 01:42:59,920

get framed men can get framed you know

2621

01:43:04,070 --> 01:43:02,159

police can be bad citizens can be bad i

2622

01:43:06,229 --> 01:43:04,080

don't buy into this like hive mind like

2623

01:43:08,149 --> 01:43:06,239

it's 100 percent their fault and with

2624

01:43:09,669 --> 01:43:08,159

him it's like i don't know the guy but

2625

01:43:12,070 --> 01:43:09,679

it's like

2626

01:43:14,470 --> 01:43:12,080

people have lied before and maybe it was

2627

01:43:16,470 --> 01:43:14,480

a date gone bad or maybe like i mean

2628

01:43:18,149 --> 01:43:16,480

chicago it can be a dangerous city in

2629

01:43:20,550 --> 01:43:18,159

certain areas where it's not like crime

2630

01:43:21,990 --> 01:43:20,560

is uh you know foreign to that

2631

01:43:24,229 --> 01:43:22,000

it could have been a hate crime i'm not

2632

01:43:25,910 --> 01:43:24,239

ruling it out but it's like dude i i i

2633

01:43:27,590 --> 01:43:25,920

don't need to see the carfax i need to

2634

01:43:30,470 --> 01:43:27,600

see the you know i need to see the

2635

01:43:33,830 --> 01:43:30,480

footage like if they got 30 000 cameras

2636

01:43:36,070 --> 01:43:33,840

why do you think uh they're holding ba i

2637

01:43:39,189 --> 01:43:36,080

know that no i don't know this as a fact

2638

01:43:41,750 --> 01:43:39,199

but i feel like they are holding back

2639

01:43:44,149 --> 01:43:41,760

the footage that's what i'm

2640

01:43:46,790 --> 01:43:44,159

you know because if the crime went down

2641

01:43:49,350 --> 01:43:46,800

as he said it and it may have i don't

2642

01:43:51,910 --> 01:43:49,360

want to imply anything yeah but

2643

01:43:53,590 --> 01:43:51,920

you would think that that footage would

2644

01:43:56,070 --> 01:43:53,600

be all over the place

2645

01:43:58,709 --> 01:43:56,080

i i don't i don't understand why they

2646

01:44:00,790 --> 01:43:58,719

wouldn't release uh the video footage

2647

01:44:02,709 --> 01:44:00,800

well not to be a conspiracy theorist on

2648

01:44:04,709 --> 01:44:02,719

jimmy church radio but this isn't the

2649

01:44:06,629 --> 01:44:04,719

first time they held the footage back

2650

01:44:07,910 --> 01:44:06,639

you know what i mean not but in general

2651

01:44:09,830 --> 01:44:07,920

like i think

2652

01:44:12,149 --> 01:44:09,840

i'm making sure his lawyers are involved

2653

01:44:16,070 --> 01:44:12,159

and it's it's gonna be a big situation

2654

01:44:17,910 --> 01:44:16,080

so i i i just honestly i i don't

2655

01:44:20,470 --> 01:44:17,920

i'm at the point now where either

2656

01:44:21,990 --> 01:44:20,480

they're hiding it or like maybe it's

2657

01:44:24,229 --> 01:44:22,000

tough too with him too because if you

2658

01:44:26,070 --> 01:44:24,239

look at his twitter he clearly is very

2659

01:44:28,229 --> 01:44:26,080

extreme with his political views where

2660

01:44:29,990 --> 01:44:28,239

it's like dude you can't like and and

2661

01:44:32,229 --> 01:44:30,000

this goes to either side like you can't

2662

01:44:34,550 --> 01:44:32,239

just make a lie that big if it turns out

2663

01:44:37,030 --> 01:44:34,560

to be a lie that's like a big that's a

2664

01:44:38,629 --> 01:44:37,040

big thing and if it turns out to be true

2665

01:44:40,709 --> 01:44:38,639

it's a big thing as well like people

2666

01:44:41,510 --> 01:44:40,719

need to settle down and stop being crazy

2667

01:44:44,149 --> 01:44:41,520

but

2668

01:44:46,390 --> 01:44:44,159

it's it's definitely not adding up and i

2669

01:44:48,709 --> 01:44:46,400

i'm i want to see the footage always if

2670

01:44:51,669 --> 01:44:48,719

there's footage audio or video you know

2671

01:44:53,830 --> 01:44:51,679

i gotta see it see this is um and i'm

2672

01:44:55,109 --> 01:44:53,840

looking at the tweets that are coming in

2673

01:44:56,390 --> 01:44:55,119

about this

2674

01:44:58,870 --> 01:44:56,400

um

2675

01:45:01,109 --> 01:44:58,880

there's a couple of things and again it

2676

01:45:03,030 --> 01:45:01,119

it may have happened and if it did it's

2677

01:45:05,430 --> 01:45:03,040

a horrible hate crime

2678

01:45:07,750 --> 01:45:05,440

and we need to find the people that did

2679

01:45:09,350 --> 01:45:07,760

it okay but there's there's some issues

2680

01:45:10,470 --> 01:45:09,360

that i'm raising here

2681

01:45:13,750 --> 01:45:10,480

one

2682

01:45:16,229 --> 01:45:13,760

do you really go all the way home with

2683

01:45:17,590 --> 01:45:16,239

the rope around your neck absolutely

2684

01:45:20,950 --> 01:45:17,600

yeah that's right

2685

01:45:23,270 --> 01:45:20,960

40 minutes it doesn't it doesn't

2686

01:45:25,030 --> 01:45:23,280

it doesn't feel i'm not saying he's

2687

01:45:27,189 --> 01:45:25,040

lying maybe there's a reason why he

2688

01:45:30,390 --> 01:45:27,199

couldn't get it off his neck but do you

2689

01:45:32,790 --> 01:45:30,400

really do that i i i don't know i don't

2690

01:45:34,550 --> 01:45:32,800

know it just doesn't i'm sure this is

2691

01:45:36,950 --> 01:45:34,560

where i use discernment where i'm just

2692

01:45:39,189 --> 01:45:36,960

stepping back going

2693

01:45:42,470 --> 01:45:39,199

it's horrible if it happened the way

2694

01:45:44,709 --> 01:45:42,480

that it did that that just sucks there's

2695

01:45:46,310 --> 01:45:44,719

no room for that in society

2696

01:45:48,390 --> 01:45:46,320

but man you need to answer some

2697

01:45:49,830 --> 01:45:48,400

questions

2698

01:45:51,910 --> 01:45:49,840

why did you leave the rope around your

2699

01:45:53,350 --> 01:45:51,920

neck for 40 minutes give me that answer

2700

01:45:55,590 --> 01:45:53,360

and let's move on

2701

01:45:57,669 --> 01:45:55,600

it's it's there's something there's

2702

01:45:59,510 --> 01:45:57,679

something about it but i kind of said my

2703

01:46:02,310 --> 01:45:59,520

piece i did some research and i'm just

2704

01:46:05,189 --> 01:46:02,320

waiting to see how it unfolds but the

2705

01:46:06,790 --> 01:46:05,199

initial scoop is there and

2706

01:46:09,350 --> 01:46:06,800

i don't like to be skeptical but i've

2707

01:46:11,510 --> 01:46:09,360

done so much research that there's been

2708

01:46:13,109 --> 01:46:11,520

so many stories where they've i mean

2709

01:46:15,510 --> 01:46:13,119

just last year i guess a couple months

2710

01:46:17,590 --> 01:46:15,520

ago he was a cnn journalist of the year

2711

01:46:20,310 --> 01:46:17,600

he won an award from germany and he

2712

01:46:21,990 --> 01:46:20,320

admitted to fabricating 16 stories like

2713

01:46:23,109 --> 01:46:22,000

phone calls with kaepernick that never

2714

01:46:24,790 --> 01:46:23,119

existed

2715

01:46:26,790 --> 01:46:24,800

interviews with trump supporters that

2716

01:46:28,950 --> 01:46:26,800

weren't real right and then he he said

2717

01:46:31,270 --> 01:46:28,960

like i need help i'm so sorry like or

2718

01:46:33,189 --> 01:46:31,280

i'm like dude my man like so it's like

2719

01:46:35,350 --> 01:46:33,199

you know i'm i'm just like king

2720

01:46:36,790 --> 01:46:35,360

skeptical even people like like my

2721

01:46:38,550 --> 01:46:36,800

friend dude these i'm like dude that's

2722

01:46:40,629 --> 01:46:38,560

not true or at least like show me

2723

01:46:43,750 --> 01:46:40,639

something i need more well this is the

2724

01:46:46,709 --> 01:46:43,760

problem and this is the problem with the

2725

01:46:49,109 --> 01:46:46,719

media today and social media

2726

01:46:52,790 --> 01:46:49,119

when you go and do something like this

2727

01:46:55,189 --> 01:46:52,800

and it turns out to be untrue

2728

01:46:57,030 --> 01:46:55,199

like the kids at the lincoln memorial

2729

01:47:00,149 --> 01:46:57,040

right in that video that that went

2730

01:47:03,189 --> 01:47:00,159

around uh with the native american that

2731

01:47:05,750 --> 01:47:03,199

that was misleading from the word go

2732

01:47:07,430 --> 01:47:05,760

and and it it felt a little funky but

2733

01:47:09,350 --> 01:47:07,440

nonetheless the damage is done with the

2734

01:47:11,109 --> 01:47:09,360

video that's it you can't you can't

2735

01:47:13,030 --> 01:47:11,119

unsee the video

2736

01:47:15,669 --> 01:47:13,040

and in this case

2737

01:47:17,510 --> 01:47:15,679

if the attack all of the people that are

2738

01:47:18,870 --> 01:47:17,520

coming to his defense right now and

2739

01:47:20,950 --> 01:47:18,880

trying to figure this out and the

2740

01:47:22,550 --> 01:47:20,960

resources and all of the organizations

2741

01:47:25,189 --> 01:47:22,560

across the country

2742

01:47:27,350 --> 01:47:25,199

and it turns out to be untrue the next

2743

01:47:30,470 --> 01:47:27,360

person that this happens to and it's

2744

01:47:32,870 --> 01:47:30,480

real now we have the boy that cried wolf

2745

01:47:34,790 --> 01:47:32,880

right you're not going to have people as

2746

01:47:36,709 --> 01:47:34,800

alarmed and you're not going to have the

2747

01:47:39,270 --> 01:47:36,719

same effect that you had this time

2748

01:47:41,109 --> 01:47:39,280

around and that is the danger

2749

01:47:43,510 --> 01:47:41,119

absolutely and it's i mean the

2750

01:47:45,830 --> 01:47:43,520

celebrities are very very i started

2751

01:47:47,510 --> 01:47:45,840

calling them the celebrity elite class

2752

01:47:49,830 --> 01:47:47,520

because it's like they're so out of

2753

01:47:52,070 --> 01:47:49,840

touch with working-class people and

2754

01:47:54,149 --> 01:47:52,080

there's they have such big voices where

2755

01:47:56,070 --> 01:47:54,159

i did videos on it was kevin hart and

2756

01:47:58,390 --> 01:47:56,080

jennifer lopez i love them both and they

2757

01:48:01,189 --> 01:47:58,400

have a reach of like almost 200 million

2758

01:48:03,510 --> 01:48:01,199

people they're enormously popular kevin

2759

01:48:06,470 --> 01:48:03,520

hart put up a video of kids in jail but

2760

01:48:08,629 --> 01:48:06,480

it was from a 2014 russell simmons video

2761

01:48:10,629 --> 01:48:08,639

and he was saying it was from 2018 and i

2762

01:48:12,149 --> 01:48:10,639

was like dude it's fake and jennifer

2763

01:48:15,189 --> 01:48:12,159

lopez was like oh my god look at this

2764

01:48:16,950 --> 01:48:15,199

picture it was from a girl in mosul iraq

2765

01:48:18,550 --> 01:48:16,960

which i would have loved j lo's help and

2766

01:48:20,310 --> 01:48:18,560

you know a few years ago during the iraq

2767

01:48:22,709 --> 01:48:20,320

war would have been very helpful but

2768

01:48:24,470 --> 01:48:22,719

it's like you can't do this because i i

2769

01:48:26,790 --> 01:48:24,480

understand you might have a political

2770

01:48:28,709 --> 01:48:26,800

opinion about certain situations but if

2771

01:48:31,109 --> 01:48:28,719

you're pushing a legitimately fake story

2772

01:48:33,350 --> 01:48:31,119

or picture it's very very damaging and

2773

01:48:35,109 --> 01:48:33,360

it's it's part of the reason now why we

2774

01:48:36,790 --> 01:48:35,119

can't solve anything because no like

2775

01:48:39,109 --> 01:48:36,800

everyone whether you're a conspiracy

2776

01:48:41,030 --> 01:48:39,119

theorist or you watch mainstream media

2777

01:48:42,390 --> 01:48:41,040

people don't trust like anything anymore

2778

01:48:44,310 --> 01:48:42,400

and it's like and then they're quick to

2779

01:48:46,709 --> 01:48:44,320

believe someone that they considered

2780

01:48:48,790 --> 01:48:46,719

honest and it's it's a real mess and

2781

01:48:50,310 --> 01:48:48,800

like you said it's it's not that i know

2782

01:48:52,070 --> 01:48:50,320

anything about you know this the

2783

01:48:53,669 --> 01:48:52,080

situation as far as who it is or what

2784

01:48:56,550 --> 01:48:53,679

but i i have to get through it because

2785

01:48:59,350 --> 01:48:56,560

it's like if we let this like that's all

2786

01:49:01,910 --> 01:48:59,360

we really have and if like ai incoming

2787

01:49:03,830 --> 01:49:01,920

stuff if we lose that it's going to be

2788

01:49:04,629 --> 01:49:03,840

and it might already be just a total

2789

01:49:06,950 --> 01:49:04,639

mess

2790

01:49:09,109 --> 01:49:06,960

are celebrities uh

2791

01:49:11,430 --> 01:49:09,119

uh are they empowered a little bit too

2792

01:49:14,070 --> 01:49:11,440

much now twitter

2793

01:49:14,950 --> 01:49:14,080

look anomaly it's very simple if you

2794

01:49:18,310 --> 01:49:14,960

have

2795

01:49:20,870 --> 01:49:18,320

5 million 10 million 15

2796

01:49:24,550 --> 01:49:20,880

75 million followers

2797

01:49:25,310 --> 01:49:24,560

you now have the ability to change minds

2798

01:49:27,270 --> 01:49:25,320

in

2799

01:49:29,109 --> 01:49:27,280

nanoseconds

2800

01:49:34,070 --> 01:49:29,119

not a week

2801

01:49:37,669 --> 01:49:34,080

yes seconds

2802

01:49:41,109 --> 01:49:37,679

so jlo or the kardashians anybody kevin

2803

01:49:44,390 --> 01:49:41,119

hart who you know who i do actually love

2804

01:49:45,430 --> 01:49:44,400

a lot um if they say

2805

01:49:46,470 --> 01:49:45,440

literally

2806

01:49:49,189 --> 01:49:46,480

uh

2807

01:49:51,270 --> 01:49:49,199

don't buy cheddar cheese

2808

01:49:53,910 --> 01:49:51,280

it'll kill you

2809

01:49:55,270 --> 01:49:53,920

dude the cheese market falls through the

2810

01:49:57,669 --> 01:49:55,280

floor

2811

01:49:59,910 --> 01:49:57,679

and and it will happen and they can do

2812

01:50:02,229 --> 01:49:59,920

they are empowered now

2813

01:50:05,030 --> 01:50:02,239

with this uh with twitter and social

2814

01:50:07,990 --> 01:50:05,040

media where it's almost a bit too much

2815

01:50:09,189 --> 01:50:08,000

and they are not uh responsible with

2816

01:50:11,510 --> 01:50:09,199

this with this

2817

01:50:13,350 --> 01:50:11,520

enormous power

2818

01:50:15,189 --> 01:50:13,360

yeah it goes back to what i said earlier

2819

01:50:16,950 --> 01:50:15,199

too with like you know we made these

2820

01:50:19,030 --> 01:50:16,960

people famous and we give them this

2821

01:50:20,950 --> 01:50:19,040

power by looking up to them in that way

2822

01:50:23,669 --> 01:50:20,960

i have a lot of celebrities i love but i

2823

01:50:26,310 --> 01:50:23,679

always say an actor and an actress their

2824

01:50:28,550 --> 01:50:26,320

job is to pretend to be someone else so

2825

01:50:30,950 --> 01:50:28,560

when you stop this actor and you're like

2826  
01:50:32,070 --> 01:50:30,960  
oh my god i can't believe i met you here

2827  
01:50:34,390 --> 01:50:32,080  
it's not

2828  
01:50:35,910 --> 01:50:34,400  
you like them for being who you thought

2829  
01:50:38,229 --> 01:50:35,920  
they were in the movie chances are

2830  
01:50:39,109 --> 01:50:38,239  
they're not a superhero obviously so

2831  
01:50:40,629 --> 01:50:39,119  
it's like

2832  
01:50:42,229 --> 01:50:40,639  
that's their whole job is kind of

2833  
01:50:44,229 --> 01:50:42,239  
deception and i don't mean to be mean i

2834  
01:50:46,070 --> 01:50:44,239  
know acting is a great skill and an art

2835  
01:50:48,629 --> 01:50:46,080  
but their job is deception and a lot of

2836  
01:50:50,870 --> 01:50:48,639  
these musicians they're like you know

2837  
01:50:52,790 --> 01:50:50,880  
glorified puppets they have great voices

2838  
01:50:54,470 --> 01:50:52,800

they're great dancers but they don't

2839

01:50:56,470 --> 01:50:54,480

write any of their own songs they have

2840

01:50:58,070 --> 01:50:56,480

20 producers and songwriters literally

2841

01:50:59,669 --> 01:50:58,080

working hundreds of hours to come up

2842

01:51:01,669 --> 01:50:59,679

with the hit song you know they get

2843

01:51:04,149 --> 01:51:01,679

dressed they get told what to do 50 60

2844

01:51:06,870 --> 01:51:04,159

70 of their check goes to the label so

2845

01:51:09,270 --> 01:51:06,880

we've made you know thousands of

2846

01:51:11,510 --> 01:51:09,280

powerful puppets and it's like a group

2847

01:51:14,149 --> 01:51:11,520

thing ideology where if you want to

2848

01:51:15,750 --> 01:51:14,159

stray from the norm they'll remove you

2849

01:51:18,470 --> 01:51:15,760

in a second you know what i'm saying

2850

01:51:21,510 --> 01:51:18,480

they'll blacklist you immediately so

2851  
01:51:24,390 --> 01:51:21,520  
it's like they have way too much power

2852  
01:51:26,470 --> 01:51:24,400  
and um there is no like it's all

2853  
01:51:28,629 --> 01:51:26,480  
corporate owned there's not a lot of

2854  
01:51:30,950 --> 01:51:28,639  
people who are free to be themselves and

2855  
01:51:32,709 --> 01:51:30,960  
a few brave people have done it recently

2856  
01:51:34,870 --> 01:51:32,719  
and it's it's rewarding and a lot of

2857  
01:51:36,470 --> 01:51:34,880  
people like you but you may never work

2858  
01:51:40,629 --> 01:51:36,480  
in the industry again

2859  
01:51:43,750 --> 01:51:40,639  
when you pointed out uh the

2860  
01:51:46,470 --> 01:51:43,760  
uh the the kids in the uh the orange

2861  
01:51:48,790 --> 01:51:46,480  
jumpsuit right yeah so you pointed that

2862  
01:51:50,390 --> 01:51:48,800  
out and it's it's pretty shocking it's

2863  
01:51:51,830 --> 01:51:50,400

pretty unbelievable

2864

01:51:54,390 --> 01:51:51,840

do you think that it

2865

01:51:56,629 --> 01:51:54,400

people were affected by that do you

2866

01:51:59,430 --> 01:51:56,639

think that you were able to reverse the

2867

01:52:01,430 --> 01:51:59,440

tide somewhat or are we right back to

2868

01:52:03,350 --> 01:52:01,440

square one what we were talking about

2869

01:52:05,350 --> 01:52:03,360

earlier which is that you can't undo

2870

01:52:06,149 --> 01:52:05,360

what was originally done

2871

01:52:08,310 --> 01:52:06,159

um

2872

01:52:10,629 --> 01:52:08,320

a little bit of both i'll say that kevin

2873

01:52:12,470 --> 01:52:10,639

hart deleted the picture and a few of

2874

01:52:14,390 --> 01:52:12,480

them did so i think the backlash got

2875

01:52:16,070 --> 01:52:14,400

through and also people are really

2876

01:52:18,390 --> 01:52:16,080

starting to wake up where a lot of the

2877

01:52:19,910 --> 01:52:18,400

top comments like we're even other kind

2878

01:52:22,790 --> 01:52:19,920

of like famous internet people who are

2879

01:52:24,790 --> 01:52:22,800

like dude that's a fake picture so but

2880

01:52:26,149 --> 01:52:24,800

like someone like j lo she deleted it

2881

01:52:28,709 --> 01:52:26,159

put up a different fake picture i

2882

01:52:30,870 --> 01:52:28,719

believe and then um you know made it so

2883

01:52:32,950 --> 01:52:30,880

people couldn't comment so you know it

2884

01:52:34,470 --> 01:52:32,960

was like whoever ran her operation it

2885

01:52:37,030 --> 01:52:34,480

was just basically like let's silence

2886

01:52:38,550 --> 01:52:37,040

them let's do it anyway and you know so

2887

01:52:40,629 --> 01:52:38,560

some people they push through and

2888

01:52:42,390 --> 01:52:40,639

there's always the next to next but i

2889

01:52:45,030 --> 01:52:42,400

think of it like planting a seed if you

2890

01:52:47,109 --> 01:52:45,040

can if you can open one's mind to like

2891

01:52:49,510 --> 01:52:47,119

perceiving you know the the truth or at

2892

01:52:51,589 --> 01:52:49,520

least being open-minded to it that has

2893

01:52:53,669 --> 01:52:51,599

an effect and um one example where i've

2894

01:52:55,990 --> 01:52:53,679

seen that work well was joe rogan had a

2895

01:52:58,070 --> 01:52:56,000

jack dorsey podcast about censorship and

2896

01:52:59,910 --> 01:52:58,080

it was down ratio like downvoted i've

2897

01:53:02,310 --> 01:52:59,920

never seen joe rogan he's so popular and

2898

01:53:04,229 --> 01:53:02,320

i like him a lot he got down ratio

2899

01:53:07,109 --> 01:53:04,239

because the people just weren't happy so

2900

01:53:09,750 --> 01:53:07,119

i feel like you know they do power

2901  
01:53:12,149 --> 01:53:09,760  
through but i think media is having to

2902  
01:53:14,149 --> 01:53:12,159  
lay people off like every year the award

2903  
01:53:16,149 --> 01:53:14,159  
shows have less and less people watching

2904  
01:53:18,470 --> 01:53:16,159  
the power is definitely shifting slowly

2905  
01:53:20,470 --> 01:53:18,480  
but surely and it is nice to watch like

2906  
01:53:22,310 --> 01:53:20,480  
from ground up people just hold just

2907  
01:53:24,550 --> 01:53:22,320  
like me if i lie

2908  
01:53:26,149 --> 01:53:24,560  
i i should be held accountable i'm not

2909  
01:53:28,310 --> 01:53:26,159  
i'm not special and i'm certainly not a

2910  
01:53:30,629 --> 01:53:28,320  
superhero and i don't pretend to be one

2911  
01:53:31,830 --> 01:53:30,639  
on tv but just hold everyone accountable

2912  
01:53:33,750 --> 01:53:31,840  
and that's that's the way the world

2913  
01:53:37,070 --> 01:53:33,760

should work we have the same problem

2914

01:53:41,109 --> 01:53:37,080

here in the ufo community uh last in in

2915

01:53:42,550 --> 01:53:41,119

2017 where to the stars academy launched

2916

01:53:44,950 --> 01:53:42,560

their company

2917

01:53:47,990 --> 01:53:44,960

selling stock and they did this big live

2918

01:53:49,030 --> 01:53:48,000

presentation and during the live uh

2919

01:53:51,430 --> 01:53:49,040

internet

2920

01:53:54,070 --> 01:53:51,440

uh stream on this where they were taking

2921

01:53:56,950 --> 01:53:54,080

money right selling stock in the company

2922

01:54:00,149 --> 01:53:56,960

they showed a picture are you ready

2923

01:54:02,790 --> 01:54:00,159

of a mylar party balloon

2924

01:54:04,149 --> 01:54:02,800

and they called it a ufo

2925

01:54:06,470 --> 01:54:04,159

and they said no this is alien

2926

01:54:07,910 --> 01:54:06,480

technology and we're here to investigate

2927

01:54:10,870 --> 01:54:07,920

this and we're going to figure out how

2928

01:54:13,430 --> 01:54:10,880

this thing works and we need your money

2929

01:54:15,669 --> 01:54:13,440

right and so people are buying stock on

2930

01:54:19,910 --> 01:54:15,679

this and then later

2931

01:54:23,669 --> 01:54:19,920

it was exposed as a mylar party balloon

2932

01:54:26,790 --> 01:54:23,679

which they admitted to and then said

2933

01:54:30,149 --> 01:54:26,800

it was a mistake sorry about that

2934

01:54:33,350 --> 01:54:30,159

well wait a minute here where where

2935

01:54:35,430 --> 01:54:33,360

zero responsibility was like you know

2936

01:54:38,310 --> 01:54:35,440

you're ignoring the big picture here

2937

01:54:39,990 --> 01:54:38,320

it's the ufo question it's not that we

2938

01:54:41,910 --> 01:54:40,000

showed a picture of a mylar party

2939

01:54:44,149 --> 01:54:41,920

balloon and took your money

2940

01:54:46,149 --> 01:54:44,159

that's not the problem the real problem

2941

01:54:47,990 --> 01:54:46,159

is the government knows about ufos and

2942

01:54:50,390 --> 01:54:48,000

secrecy and and we're going to get to

2943

01:54:51,910 --> 01:54:50,400

the bottom of it it is zero

2944

01:54:54,310 --> 01:54:51,920

responsibility

2945

01:54:57,030 --> 01:54:54,320

going back to exactly what we're talking

2946

01:54:59,589 --> 01:54:57,040

about here it's everywhere it's not one

2947

01:55:01,270 --> 01:54:59,599

part or one segment of our society it's

2948

01:55:03,510 --> 01:55:01,280

all over the place

2949

01:55:05,430 --> 01:55:03,520

absolutely and that's our that's our job

2950

01:55:07,350 --> 01:55:05,440

where it's like if you know i like

2951  
01:55:09,030 --> 01:55:07,360  
people because of their authenticity and

2952  
01:55:10,870 --> 01:55:09,040  
their truth and there's people that i

2953  
01:55:13,270 --> 01:55:10,880  
don't agree with that i find maybe

2954  
01:55:16,149 --> 01:55:13,280  
humorous or you know better than others

2955  
01:55:18,870 --> 01:55:16,159  
but you know if people like it's it's

2956  
01:55:20,629 --> 01:55:18,880  
your own fault if if they lie to you

2957  
01:55:22,470 --> 01:55:20,639  
take your money and then you still keep

2958  
01:55:24,310 --> 01:55:22,480  
following them like you know i i can

2959  
01:55:27,430 --> 01:55:24,320  
only be responsible for myself you as

2960  
01:55:29,669 --> 01:55:27,440  
well but every like i'm into you know

2961  
01:55:31,510 --> 01:55:29,679  
deep down some rabbit holes and uh

2962  
01:55:33,510 --> 01:55:31,520  
there's like so many inner fightings

2963  
01:55:34,790 --> 01:55:33,520

where like people are dead set on things

2964

01:55:36,550 --> 01:55:34,800

that they're probably not even right

2965

01:55:38,229 --> 01:55:36,560

about and then they're like dude he's an

2966

01:55:39,910 --> 01:55:38,239

agent he's an agent like this is that

2967

01:55:42,390 --> 01:55:39,920

and i'm like dude you guys are muddying

2968

01:55:45,189 --> 01:55:42,400

the water so much where it's like it's

2969

01:55:48,550 --> 01:55:45,199

it's uh and making a profit off it in in

2970

01:55:50,629 --> 01:55:48,560

many ways so it all i could do is try to

2971

01:55:51,990 --> 01:55:50,639

do my best and but

2972

01:55:53,510 --> 01:55:52,000

the the thing that you talked about

2973

01:55:55,589 --> 01:55:53,520

earlier is what frightens me the most if

2974

01:55:57,030 --> 01:55:55,599

we can't figure it out now

2975

01:55:59,510 --> 01:55:57,040

what's going to happen when that when

2976

01:56:02,790 --> 01:55:59,520

you can't even tell my video from a

2977

01:56:06,149 --> 01:56:02,800

digitally manipulated lie and dude it's

2978

01:56:09,189 --> 01:56:06,159

not even anomaly it's not it's not in a

2979

01:56:11,830 --> 01:56:09,199

year or two it's like now it's now now

2980

01:56:14,629 --> 01:56:11,840

uh it's it's it's crazy all right let's

2981

01:56:16,709 --> 01:56:14,639

take a break and uh oh yeah as i'm

2982

01:56:18,709 --> 01:56:16,719

rolling what's up with the lakers man

2983

01:56:19,910 --> 01:56:18,719

are they gonna make the playoffs

2984

01:56:22,310 --> 01:56:19,920

i don't know i think they're about to

2985

01:56:24,550 --> 01:56:22,320

get anthony davis i think i know right

2986

01:56:26,950 --> 01:56:24,560

right right

2987

01:56:28,629 --> 01:56:26,960

we'll see our guest tonight anomaly i'm

2988

01:56:33,669 --> 01:56:28,639

your host jimmy church this is fade to

2989

01:56:41,270 --> 01:56:35,109

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2990

01:56:44,790 --> 01:56:42,709

this is jimmychurchradio.com

2991

01:56:48,470 --> 01:56:44,800

digital broadcasting station

2992

01:56:50,229 --> 01:56:48,480

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2993

01:56:52,229 --> 01:56:50,239

poor water quality is a major health

2994

01:56:54,550 --> 01:56:52,239

issue and it's only getting worse

2995

01:56:56,149 --> 01:56:54,560

municipalities can't keep up standards

2996

01:56:59,109 --> 01:56:56,159

have dropped and pollutants are

2997

01:57:00,870 --> 01:56:59,119

increasing where does it all end it ends

2998

01:57:02,709 --> 01:57:00,880

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2999

01:57:05,109 --> 01:57:02,719

your home with hydrocare's advanced

3000

01:57:07,109 --> 01:57:05,119

systems available at wave home solutions

3001  
01:57:08,790 --> 01:57:07,119  
no less than the best purification

3002  
01:57:10,629 --> 01:57:08,800  
materials and processes have been

3003  
01:57:12,550 --> 01:57:10,639  
developed by hydrocare to provide you

3004  
01:57:15,109 --> 01:57:12,560  
with healthy clean water for drinking

3005  
01:57:16,950 --> 01:57:15,119  
cooking and showering hydrocare far

3006  
01:57:20,870 --> 01:57:16,960  
surpasses the competition in removing

3007  
01:57:23,109 --> 01:57:20,880  
chlorine odors iron lead chemicals lime

3008  
01:57:25,030 --> 01:57:23,119  
scale and much more don't settle for

3009  
01:57:26,950 --> 01:57:25,040  
less when it comes to your water we'll

3010  
01:57:29,030 --> 01:57:26,960  
take care of the toughest water problems

3011  
01:57:31,750 --> 01:57:29,040  
for you whether it's from a city or well

3012  
01:57:36,149 --> 01:57:31,760  
source satisfaction guaranteed for more

3013  
01:57:40,790 --> 01:57:36,159

information call 888 997 wave that's 888

3014

01:57:45,110 --> 01:57:40,800

997 w-a-v-e or go to bestwater123.com

3015

01:57:50,950 --> 01:57:48,950

[Music]

3016

01:57:52,070 --> 01:57:50,960

your contact for current news and

3017

01:57:53,870 --> 01:57:52,080

trending topics

3018

01:57:56,070 --> 01:57:53,880

[Music]

3019

01:57:58,229 --> 01:57:56,080

kgraradio.com does your basement or

3020

01:58:00,070 --> 01:57:58,239

crawl space have a damp musty smell well

3021

01:58:02,229 --> 01:58:00,080

watch out that's a sign of too much

3022

01:58:03,910 --> 01:58:02,239

moisture and not enough ventilation and

3023

01:58:06,229 --> 01:58:03,920

that can mean increased mold growth in

3024

01:58:08,310 --> 01:58:06,239

the build-up of harmful toxins and gases

3025

01:58:10,629 --> 01:58:08,320

don't bother with a dehumidifier it just

3026

01:58:12,390 --> 01:58:10,639

circulates the same unhealthy air now

3027

01:58:14,149 --> 01:58:12,400

there's a better way to remove these

3028

01:58:16,629 --> 01:58:14,159

dangers and odors it's with the

3029

01:58:18,470 --> 01:58:16,639

computerized wave moisture control unit

3030

01:58:19,990 --> 01:58:18,480

that reduces moisture and expels

3031

01:58:21,990 --> 01:58:20,000

pollutants we replaced our old

3032

01:58:24,310 --> 01:58:22,000

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

3033

01:58:26,709 --> 01:58:24,320

only three weeks our basement is dry and

3034

01:58:28,629 --> 01:58:26,719

the musty smell is gone wave units

3035

01:58:31,109 --> 01:58:28,639

require no maintenance no buckets of

3036

01:58:33,109 --> 01:58:31,119

water or filters and costs only pennies

3037

01:58:34,870 --> 01:58:33,119

a day to run breathe better live

3038

01:58:39,109 --> 01:58:34,880

healthier with an affordable no

3039

01:58:44,310 --> 01:58:39,119

maintenance wave unit call 888 717 way

3040

01:58:47,930 --> 01:58:44,320

888 717 wave or visit [dryhealthyhome.com](http://dryhealthyhome.com)

3041

01:58:57,589 --> 01:58:55,750

[Music]

3042

01:59:00,950 --> 01:58:57,599

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3043

01:59:04,149 --> 01:59:00,960

and i only drink fade to black blend

3044

01:59:05,750 --> 01:59:04,159

coffee from river moon just click on the

3045

01:59:07,510 --> 01:59:05,760

river moon coffee banner at

3046

01:59:10,790 --> 01:59:07,520

[jimmychurchradio.com](http://jimmychurchradio.com)

3047

01:59:13,270 --> 01:59:10,800

promo code f2b blend

3048

01:59:15,910 --> 01:59:13,280

so are you tired of being tired well

3049

01:59:17,589 --> 01:59:15,920

then it's time to get the tea hey it's

3050

01:59:19,830 --> 01:59:17,599

lisa here to tell you about this all

3051

01:59:21,750 --> 01:59:19,840

natural all organic tea i've been

3052

01:59:24,629 --> 01:59:21,760

drinking that has had great results for

3053

01:59:26,790 --> 01:59:24,639

over 20 years it's called life change

3054

01:59:29,109 --> 01:59:26,800

tea and it's specially formulated to

3055

01:59:32,070 --> 01:59:29,119

help detoxify and cleanse your kidneys

3056

01:59:33,910 --> 01:59:32,080

liver colon and blood all at once the

3057

01:59:36,229 --> 01:59:33,920

colon is one of the most ignored organs

3058

01:59:38,229 --> 01:59:36,239

in the human body the faster that waste

3059

01:59:39,910 --> 01:59:38,239

is eliminated from the body the less

3060

01:59:42,310 --> 01:59:39,920

time that waste sits in our intestines

3061

01:59:44,310 --> 01:59:42,320

spreading toxins to our bloodstream this

3062

01:59:46,310 --> 01:59:44,320

tea helps cleanse chemicals caused by

3063

01:59:48,629 --> 01:59:46,320

outside intruders from our entire

3064

01:59:51,109 --> 01:59:48,639

digestive system and get this weight

3065

01:59:53,109 --> 01:59:51,119

loss can be a side effect and with

3066

01:59:55,189 --> 01:59:53,119

continued use of the tea you can

3067

01:59:57,589 --> 01:59:55,199

experience clear healthier younger

3068

01:59:59,510 --> 01:59:57,599

looking skin increased energy and a

3069

02:00:02,229 --> 01:59:59,520

happier outlook on life so if you're

3070

02:00:04,629 --> 02:00:02,239

tired of being tired get the life change

3071

02:00:07,510 --> 02:00:04,639

tea at [get the tea.com](http://getthetea.com)

3072

02:00:09,750 --> 02:00:07,520

that's [get the tea.com](http://getthetea.com) and like me

3073

02:00:11,109 --> 02:00:09,760

you'll be glad you did

3074

02:00:13,270 --> 02:00:11,119

did you know that when you're on the

3075

02:00:15,350 --> 02:00:13,280

road with limited data or wi-fi

3076

02:00:17,589 --> 02:00:15,360

available you can still listen to every

3077

02:00:20,790 --> 02:00:17,599

minute of fade to black by just calling

3078

02:00:25,910 --> 02:00:23,589

no smartphone app or internet needed it

3079

02:00:28,629 --> 02:00:25,920

saves your data plan and no extra cost

3080

02:00:31,910 --> 02:00:28,639

if you have unlimited minutes just call

3081

02:00:36,390 --> 02:00:34,149

you can listen to me jimmy church on any

3082

02:00:38,180 --> 02:00:36,400

phone anytime anywhere

3083

02:00:47,510 --> 02:00:38,190

go beckley tappy

3084

02:00:53,189 --> 02:00:49,350

you wanna know a secret

3085

02:00:54,550 --> 02:00:53,199

i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

3086

02:00:56,390 --> 02:00:54,560

serious

3087

02:00:58,149 --> 02:00:56,400

i couldn't stay sane without pulling

3088

02:01:00,229 --> 02:00:58,159

instabrush

3089

02:01:06,629 --> 02:01:00,239

why fade to black

3090

02:01:11,430 --> 02:01:08,870

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3091

02:01:15,990 --> 02:01:11,440

on the game changer radio network and

3092

02:01:27,910 --> 02:01:16,000

kgra the global radio alliance

3093

02:01:30,070 --> 02:01:27,920

[Music]

3094

02:01:31,910 --> 02:01:30,080

welcome back fade to black

3095

02:01:33,430 --> 02:01:31,920

i'm your host jimmy church our guest

3096

02:01:34,790 --> 02:01:33,440

tonight anomaly

3097

02:01:40,310 --> 02:01:34,800

you can follow me on twitter at j

3098

02:01:42,709 --> 02:01:40,320

jchurchradio hashtag f2b is the sandbox

3099

02:01:44,229 --> 02:01:42,719

i haven't seen it this on fire in a

3100

02:01:46,229 --> 02:01:44,239

while anomaly i'm going to give you

3101

02:01:48,470 --> 02:01:46,239

credit for that it's a pretty cool

3102

02:01:51,990 --> 02:01:48,480

discussion going on on twitter you can

3103

02:01:54,229 --> 02:01:52,000

follow anomaly at uh legendary energy

3104

02:01:55,830 --> 02:01:54,239

right there at anomaly with a zero

3105

02:01:56,790 --> 02:01:55,840

though that's not with the no that's a

3106

02:01:59,669 --> 02:01:56,800

zero

3107

02:02:02,310 --> 02:01:59,679

anomaly okay i don't do keeping it hot

3108

02:02:04,390 --> 02:02:02,320

on twitter i don't do politics on this

3109

02:02:05,990 --> 02:02:04,400

show i do the conspiracy

3110

02:02:08,070 --> 02:02:06,000

of politics

3111

02:02:09,510 --> 02:02:08,080

and there is a difference now i'm going

3112

02:02:11,830 --> 02:02:09,520

to throw this out there at you we're

3113

02:02:16,070 --> 02:02:11,840

going to talk some ufos here okay but

3114

02:02:19,270 --> 02:02:16,080

here we've got uh president trump in the

3115

02:02:22,070 --> 02:02:19,280

white house and it's a it's a case of

3116

02:02:24,870 --> 02:02:22,080

be careful what you wish for because us

3117

02:02:27,189 --> 02:02:24,880

here in the conspiracy community

3118

02:02:30,149 --> 02:02:27,199

wanted a president

3119

02:02:32,790 --> 02:02:30,159

that was a conspiracy guy he's out he's

3120

02:02:35,669 --> 02:02:32,800

alex jones jones's fan you know

3121

02:02:37,510 --> 02:02:35,679

we had it right well now he's sitting in

3122

02:02:38,709 --> 02:02:37,520

the oval office

3123

02:02:39,910 --> 02:02:38,719

if

3124

02:02:43,030 --> 02:02:39,920

trump

3125

02:02:45,189 --> 02:02:43,040

gets the ufo file in front of him and he

3126

02:02:48,790 --> 02:02:45,199

gets read in

3127

02:02:53,189 --> 02:02:51,030

i don't i i do know he was very bullish

3128

02:02:55,030 --> 02:02:53,199

on the jfk files i love that do you

3129

02:02:57,109 --> 02:02:55,040

remember he was tweeting about them

3130

02:02:59,189 --> 02:02:57,119

we got the jfk files they're trying to

3131

02:03:01,750 --> 02:02:59,199

stop me from releasing them i was i was

3132

02:03:02,629 --> 02:03:01,760

like yo this guy's classic like the i

3133

02:03:03,910 --> 02:03:02,639

think it was the intelligence

3134

02:03:05,510 --> 02:03:03,920

communities were like nah don't release

3135

02:03:07,350 --> 02:03:05,520

those and trump is like no i'm gonna

3136

02:03:08,880 --> 02:03:07,360

release them for sure i'm gonna send

3137

02:03:10,390 --> 02:03:08,890

them to alex okay

3138

02:03:12,790 --> 02:03:10,400

[Laughter]

3139

02:03:14,870 --> 02:03:12,800

totally totally i'm gonna email alex

3140

02:03:17,430 --> 02:03:14,880

first and then then we'll uh release it

3141

02:03:19,189 --> 02:03:17,440

on the fbi.gov yeah he got him out they

3142

02:03:20,950 --> 02:03:19,199

were heavily redacted but there were

3143

02:03:24,709 --> 02:03:20,960

some gems in there but what about the

3144

02:03:27,189 --> 02:03:24,719

ufo stuff is is trump our guy

3145

02:03:29,589 --> 02:03:27,199

i think so but i i always think of

3146

02:03:31,350 --> 02:03:29,599

things as like progress and sometimes

3147

02:03:32,870 --> 02:03:31,360

progress doesn't go

3148

02:03:35,430 --> 02:03:32,880

the way people want it to do because

3149

02:03:37,270 --> 02:03:35,440

even even on in the trump supporter zone

3150

02:03:40,070 --> 02:03:37,280

there's a lot of people frustrated with

3151  
02:03:42,870 --> 02:03:40,080  
him not doing what they want him to do

3152  
02:03:44,310 --> 02:03:42,880  
but i was like you know he's he's

3153  
02:03:47,109 --> 02:03:44,320  
changing the game

3154  
02:03:49,510 --> 02:03:47,119  
i do think he's truly an outsider albeit

3155  
02:03:52,070 --> 02:03:49,520  
i'm sure he has some connections but i

3156  
02:03:54,709 --> 02:03:52,080  
think he's like the stepping stone to it

3157  
02:03:57,189 --> 02:03:54,719  
so i i wouldn't be surprised if he did

3158  
02:03:59,910 --> 02:03:57,199  
something like that but if he doesn't

3159  
02:04:01,750 --> 02:03:59,920  
he's opening the door for like someone

3160  
02:04:04,149 --> 02:04:01,760  
else so i think

3161  
02:04:06,070 --> 02:04:04,159  
i don't know it's like well this is this

3162  
02:04:07,270 --> 02:04:06,080  
is this is my take

3163  
02:04:08,950 --> 02:04:07,280

is that

3164

02:04:11,510 --> 02:04:08,960

they haven't

3165

02:04:12,709 --> 02:04:11,520

shown him the files because of what i

3166

02:04:14,149 --> 02:04:12,719

just said

3167

02:04:15,510 --> 02:04:14,159

yeah not the the entire you know what i

3168

02:04:17,830 --> 02:04:15,520

mean you know what i mean they don't

3169

02:04:19,589 --> 02:04:17,840

they don't like him which which makes me

3170

02:04:21,589 --> 02:04:19,599

like him more where i was like wait why

3171

02:04:24,229 --> 02:04:21,599

don't they like him and uh they didn't

3172

02:04:25,669 --> 02:04:24,239

want him to release the jfk files i i

3173

02:04:27,030 --> 02:04:25,679

definitely think they don't want him

3174

02:04:29,510 --> 02:04:27,040

there they want him out as soon as

3175

02:04:31,750 --> 02:04:29,520

possible because he's he's is a loose

3176

02:04:33,830 --> 02:04:31,760

cannon and he's not controllable and

3177

02:04:36,709 --> 02:04:33,840

he's certainly not who they wanted there

3178

02:04:38,950 --> 02:04:36,719

i don't think so i'm sure if there's

3179

02:04:40,629 --> 02:04:38,960

a way for them not to tell him they

3180

02:04:42,890 --> 02:04:40,639

probably won't tell him and if they do

3181

02:04:44,149 --> 02:04:42,900

tell him he might run right to twitter

3182

02:04:47,109 --> 02:04:44,159

[Laughter]

3183

02:04:51,270 --> 02:04:47,119

i expect it i really do i really oh my

3184

02:04:53,430 --> 02:04:51,280

god omg omg ufo that's all we need

3185

02:04:55,910 --> 02:04:53,440

ufo and the whole game would be changed

3186

02:04:58,149 --> 02:04:55,920

forever they won't let me talk about

3187

02:05:00,470 --> 02:04:58,159

ufos sad

3188

02:05:02,229 --> 02:05:00,480

right i would love it

3189

02:05:03,910 --> 02:05:02,239

i'm thinking because people are like why

3190

02:05:06,310 --> 02:05:03,920

haven't they done so i'm like i think he

3191

02:05:07,830 --> 02:05:06,320

has possibly some stuff where he's like

3192

02:05:10,310 --> 02:05:07,840

hey if you guys want to do something to

3193

02:05:12,070 --> 02:05:10,320

me i'll tell the whole world about ufos

3194

02:05:15,109 --> 02:05:12,080

now don't don't make me go there i know

3195

02:05:17,350 --> 02:05:15,119

i know i know i i'm i'm okay with that

3196

02:05:18,709 --> 02:05:17,360

i'm serious i wouldn't doubt that that

3197

02:05:19,589 --> 02:05:18,719

conversation went down in the white

3198

02:05:21,830 --> 02:05:19,599

house

3199

02:05:24,070 --> 02:05:21,840

and now the number number one question

3200

02:05:26,310 --> 02:05:24,080

in twitter i know you're watching have

3201

02:05:30,310 --> 02:05:26,320

you seen a ufo

3202

02:05:32,390 --> 02:05:30,320

uh i've definitely seen what seemed like

3203

02:05:34,229 --> 02:05:32,400

an unearthly shooting star that was

3204

02:05:35,510 --> 02:05:34,239

purple and it looked like it was so big

3205

02:05:36,870 --> 02:05:35,520

it was going to hit the ground and it

3206

02:05:39,350 --> 02:05:36,880

stopped i mean some people would say

3207

02:05:42,390 --> 02:05:39,360

it's a shooting star i thought it it was

3208

02:05:44,070 --> 02:05:42,400

way too big and way too close to be one

3209

02:05:45,669 --> 02:05:44,080

but one thing i don't know if this is in

3210

02:05:48,149 --> 02:05:45,679

the same realm i've had a sleep

3211

02:05:50,629 --> 02:05:48,159

paralysis experience which i i consider

3212

02:05:52,550 --> 02:05:50,639

paranormal experience where i woke up in

3213

02:05:55,669 --> 02:05:52,560

my room but i was paralyzed and i was

3214

02:05:57,430 --> 02:05:55,679

like a witch choking me out and i since

3215

02:06:00,149 --> 02:05:57,440

then i do believe in some sort of like

3216

02:06:01,910 --> 02:06:00,159

demonic spiritual under underworld of

3217

02:06:03,270 --> 02:06:01,920

sorts because i've seen it i done seen

3218

02:06:05,910 --> 02:06:03,280

it

3219

02:06:07,430 --> 02:06:05,920

did we talk about this before i don't i

3220

02:06:09,750 --> 02:06:07,440

don't know if we did

3221

02:06:11,270 --> 02:06:09,760

i'm having a deja vu we might we might

3222

02:06:12,950 --> 02:06:11,280

have okay

3223

02:06:15,990 --> 02:06:12,960

what happened

3224

02:06:17,589 --> 02:06:16,000

so i i think i was too weak mentally and

3225

02:06:19,589 --> 02:06:17,599

physically at the time so i got taken

3226

02:06:20,790 --> 02:06:19,599

advantage of but i was i had a dream and

3227

02:06:23,030 --> 02:06:20,800

i thought there was like a beautiful

3228

02:06:24,550 --> 02:06:23,040

woman behind me and i it was just like a

3229

02:06:26,629 --> 02:06:24,560

dream and i was like oh and i go to turn

3230

02:06:28,790 --> 02:06:26,639

around and it's just like wretched witch

3231

02:06:30,310 --> 02:06:28,800

and then like she's choking me but then

3232

02:06:31,750 --> 02:06:30,320

i wake up and i'm in my room and i'm

3233

02:06:33,510 --> 02:06:31,760

looking at my wall

3234

02:06:35,430 --> 02:06:33,520

but i can't move and i can't breathe it

3235

02:06:37,270 --> 02:06:35,440

was so realistic i thought somebody was

3236

02:06:39,750 --> 02:06:37,280

in my room choking me i thought i was

3237

02:06:41,510 --> 02:06:39,760

gonna die and i i caught my breath at

3238

02:06:43,990 --> 02:06:41,520

the last second and then i went right to

3239

02:06:45,189 --> 02:06:44,000

google as a good boy does not scare you

3240

02:06:47,030 --> 02:06:45,199

right

3241

02:06:49,350 --> 02:06:47,040

and i was researching and i was just

3242

02:06:51,350 --> 02:06:49,360

blown away by how the fact that millions

3243

02:06:54,790 --> 02:06:51,360

of people suffer from this and they see

3244

02:06:56,629 --> 02:06:54,800

almost like an alien or a witch and and

3245

02:06:58,390 --> 02:06:56,639

scientists are trying to say that oh

3246

02:07:00,149 --> 02:06:58,400

it's just the brain having a malfunction

3247

02:07:01,910 --> 02:07:00,159

but if that was true why would it always

3248

02:07:03,270 --> 02:07:01,920

be the same one or two things and i saw

3249

02:07:05,430 --> 02:07:03,280

it so vividly and i watched a

3250

02:07:07,189 --> 02:07:05,440

documentary on it and i've just come to

3251  
02:07:10,310 --> 02:07:07,199  
the conclusion that if something's real

3252  
02:07:12,470 --> 02:07:10,320  
and um i've i the the ufo sort of thing

3253  
02:07:13,669 --> 02:07:12,480  
i saw well actually i was in the

3254  
02:07:17,350 --> 02:07:13,679  
mountains the

3255  
02:07:18,950 --> 02:07:17,360  
was like they said it was some spacex

3256  
02:07:21,109 --> 02:07:18,960  
thing but it was this huge light that

3257  
02:07:22,950 --> 02:07:21,119  
was so bright and it's on youtube now

3258  
02:07:25,189 --> 02:07:22,960  
and it just like dissolved into like

3259  
02:07:27,189 --> 02:07:25,199  
green matter but it was so they said it

3260  
02:07:29,109 --> 02:07:27,199  
was a rocket tested like a missile

3261  
02:07:30,629 --> 02:07:29,119  
testing i think one time and another

3262  
02:07:33,750 --> 02:07:30,639  
time it happened they said it was like

3263  
02:07:35,510 --> 02:07:33,760

spacex testing i don't know i saw i saw

3264

02:07:37,589 --> 02:07:35,520

it the first time i it i don't know if

3265

02:07:39,750 --> 02:07:37,599

it was that but

3266

02:07:40,629 --> 02:07:39,760

do you want to take some phone calls

3267

02:07:42,149 --> 02:07:40,639

yeah

3268

02:07:44,950 --> 02:07:42,159

all right i'm going to open up the phone

3269

02:07:47,189 --> 02:07:44,960

lines right now and and i want to do

3270

02:07:53,030 --> 02:07:47,199

this i want everybody to take advantage

3271

02:07:56,870 --> 02:07:54,550

five 747-228-2051

3272

02:07:59,109 --> 02:07:56,880

and uh the phone lines are open now i've

3273

02:08:01,430 --> 02:07:59,119

got some calls already on hold but it's

3274

02:08:02,229 --> 02:08:01,440

fully wide open seven four seven two two

3275

02:08:04,390 --> 02:08:02,239

eight

3276

02:08:07,350 --> 02:08:04,400

two zero five one i wanna go back to

3277

02:08:08,390 --> 02:08:07,360

this siding though you said that it was

3278

02:08:12,790 --> 02:08:08,400

too

3279

02:08:14,310 --> 02:08:12,800

the ground it didn't explode it didn't

3280

02:08:17,510 --> 02:08:14,320

hit the ground right

3281

02:08:19,430 --> 02:08:17,520

it was so vivid like i i my heart jumped

3282

02:08:21,589 --> 02:08:19,440

it was on a rooftop when i first got to

3283

02:08:23,270 --> 02:08:21,599

california it was so vivid like i

3284

02:08:24,470 --> 02:08:23,280

thought it was like a bomb or something

3285

02:08:26,310 --> 02:08:24,480

that was about to hit the ground and it

3286

02:08:28,390 --> 02:08:26,320

just was like getting brighter brighter

3287

02:08:31,189 --> 02:08:28,400

like it looked like a shooting star but

3288

02:08:32,950 --> 02:08:31,199

like way closer way brighter way bigger

3289

02:08:34,709 --> 02:08:32,960

and closer to the ground and then it

3290

02:08:36,310 --> 02:08:34,719

just like disappeared and then i like

3291

02:08:37,830 --> 02:08:36,320

got my friend and they're like what and

3292

02:08:40,390 --> 02:08:37,840

i was like all right now i'm gonna sound

3293

02:08:42,870 --> 02:08:40,400

crazy let's uh let's grab some phone

3294

02:08:46,629 --> 02:08:42,880

calls uh hi you're live on fade to black

3295

02:08:51,109 --> 02:08:48,069

you're live

3296

02:08:54,470 --> 02:08:53,189

um i'm going to stop driving i just

3297

02:08:57,030 --> 02:08:54,480

started driving i figured it'd be a

3298

02:08:59,830 --> 02:08:57,040

while hey this is clementine and hey

3299

02:09:01,189 --> 02:08:59,840

ginny and hey anomaly hey clementine

3300

02:09:03,910 --> 02:09:01,199

what do you have for anomaly and then

3301

02:09:06,550 --> 02:09:03,920

we'll let you uh drive down the road

3302

02:09:08,709 --> 02:09:06,560

well i want to say i'm a big fan and i'm

3303

02:09:11,350 --> 02:09:08,719

grateful he got me back into

3304

02:09:12,310 --> 02:09:11,360

the conspiracy of politics i will say

3305

02:09:15,109 --> 02:09:12,320

and

3306

02:09:17,350 --> 02:09:15,119

i had a sleep paralysis experience too

3307

02:09:18,550 --> 02:09:17,360

and it was also

3308

02:09:19,589 --> 02:09:18,560

a woman

3309

02:09:21,350 --> 02:09:19,599

and

3310

02:09:23,750 --> 02:09:21,360

it was like i couldn't pull myself away

3311

02:09:26,229 --> 02:09:23,760

from her she was like sucking me into

3312

02:09:28,629 --> 02:09:26,239

her energy and i had to force myself

3313

02:09:31,430 --> 02:09:28,639

awake and then even when i woke up i was

3314

02:09:33,669 --> 02:09:31,440

still like stuck with this

3315

02:09:35,270 --> 02:09:33,679

in kind of halfway in and halfway out of

3316

02:09:37,189 --> 02:09:35,280

the experience

3317

02:09:38,870 --> 02:09:37,199

uh but just unable to move and feeling

3318

02:09:41,430 --> 02:09:38,880

kind of like i was suffocating until

3319

02:09:43,910 --> 02:09:41,440

finally i breathed again uh that only

3320

02:09:45,750 --> 02:09:43,920

happened once and it was a scary

3321

02:09:47,510 --> 02:09:45,760

experience and when i finally looked

3322

02:09:48,470 --> 02:09:47,520

into it it wasn't until about two years

3323

02:09:51,430 --> 02:09:48,480

later

3324

02:09:53,270 --> 02:09:51,440

and so many people said the same thing

3325

02:09:54,870 --> 02:09:53,280

absolutely yeah that makes me think that

3326

02:09:56,390 --> 02:09:54,880

it's because they say it's just a brain

3327

02:09:58,149 --> 02:09:56,400

malfunction but if everyone sees the

3328

02:10:00,709 --> 02:09:58,159

same exact thing it doesn't make sense

3329

02:10:02,390 --> 02:10:00,719

to me i think it's a real paranormal

3330

02:10:04,390 --> 02:10:02,400

thing clementine

3331

02:10:06,310 --> 02:10:04,400

thank you for the phone call now you can

3332

02:10:09,030 --> 02:10:06,320

go drive

3333

02:10:11,270 --> 02:10:09,040

thank you bye guys be safe

3334

02:10:13,109 --> 02:10:11,280

and that's that's one of the cool things

3335

02:10:14,470 --> 02:10:13,119

about the show so many people listen

3336

02:10:16,870 --> 02:10:14,480

when they're on the road

3337

02:10:19,510 --> 02:10:16,880

and i always give them the same advice

3338

02:10:22,149 --> 02:10:19,520

okay to either have a bluetooth in or

3339

02:10:24,310 --> 02:10:22,159

pull over but uh yeah there you go

3340

02:10:26,069 --> 02:10:24,320

clementine thank you for the phone call

3341

02:10:29,350 --> 02:10:26,079

who's calling you're up next on fade to

3342

02:10:31,189 --> 02:10:29,360

black say hi to anomaly

3343

02:10:34,470 --> 02:10:31,199

hi anomaly

3344

02:10:36,709 --> 02:10:34,480

hi hi jimmy hi who's this

3345

02:10:38,390 --> 02:10:36,719

hi this is sandy i'm calling from dallas

3346

02:10:40,310 --> 02:10:38,400

hi sandy from dallas what do you have

3347

02:10:41,270 --> 02:10:40,320

for anomaly tonight

3348

02:10:42,709 --> 02:10:41,280

uh

3349

02:10:44,870 --> 02:10:42,719

well um

3350

02:10:46,629 --> 02:10:44,880

what don't i have um

3351  
02:10:48,229 --> 02:10:46,639  
i am on board with what you guys are

3352  
02:10:49,270 --> 02:10:48,239  
talking about

3353  
02:10:51,990 --> 02:10:49,280  
um

3354  
02:10:55,510 --> 02:10:52,000  
and jimmy i am a first time caller yes i

3355  
02:10:56,629 --> 02:10:55,520  
see that welcome and uh first time kind

3356  
02:10:59,910 --> 02:10:56,639  
of

3357  
02:11:01,830 --> 02:10:59,920  
accepting all this in if you want to say

3358  
02:11:02,709 --> 02:11:01,840  
what part you know what

3359  
02:11:04,229 --> 02:11:02,719  
the

3360  
02:11:05,510 --> 02:11:04,239  
ufo stuff

3361  
02:11:07,270 --> 02:11:05,520  
loved the

3362  
02:11:09,189 --> 02:11:07,280  
time travel stuff love the supernatural

3363  
02:11:11,669 --> 02:11:09,199

stuff my husband and i have always been

3364

02:11:14,229 --> 02:11:11,679

drawn to it via the shows that you know

3365

02:11:16,390 --> 02:11:14,239

the stuff we like the bands all that

3366

02:11:17,830 --> 02:11:16,400

kind of stuff but

3367

02:11:19,350 --> 02:11:17,840

yeah listening to you guys i've never

3368

02:11:22,069 --> 02:11:19,360

had an experience but i've had other

3369

02:11:23,669 --> 02:11:22,079

experiences as far as ghostly stuff

3370

02:11:25,030 --> 02:11:23,679

not ufo stuff but like he's talking

3371

02:11:27,510 --> 02:11:25,040

about the witch i've heard that story

3372

02:11:29,830 --> 02:11:27,520

too well see and and sandy this is

3373

02:11:33,589 --> 02:11:29,840

what's great about this show is we can

3374

02:11:38,310 --> 02:11:33,599

have anomaly on where we can talk music

3375

02:11:41,350 --> 02:11:38,320

sports food conspiracy fake news ufos

3376

02:11:43,750 --> 02:11:41,360

and the audience like yourself you guys

3377

02:11:45,030 --> 02:11:43,760

get it you know this is a community that

3378

02:11:46,390 --> 02:11:45,040

we all

3379

02:11:48,790 --> 02:11:46,400

you know we're all interested in the

3380

02:11:50,629 --> 02:11:48,800

same things

3381

02:11:53,510 --> 02:11:50,639

yeah and

3382

02:11:55,430 --> 02:11:53,520

i uh have kind of reached a crossroads

3383

02:11:57,189 --> 02:11:55,440

in my life where i've had to kind of say

3384

02:11:59,350 --> 02:11:57,199

goodbye to some people like in my life

3385

02:12:01,589 --> 02:11:59,360

like they're not on board and like i'm

3386

02:12:03,589 --> 02:12:01,599

watching the um

3387

02:12:05,589 --> 02:12:03,599

jonathan

3388

02:12:06,550 --> 02:12:05,599

with the guy with the guy

3389

02:12:08,629 --> 02:12:06,560

what

3390

02:12:10,310 --> 02:12:08,639

actually you bring up a good point i

3391

02:12:12,629 --> 02:12:10,320

want to throw this away i've been diving

3392

02:12:16,069 --> 02:12:12,639

into his stuff oh my gosh well i want to

3393

02:12:19,430 --> 02:12:16,079

throw this over to uh anomaly anomaly

3394

02:12:21,830 --> 02:12:19,440

what's your advice to people out there

3395

02:12:22,709 --> 02:12:21,840

that listen to you or listen to this

3396

02:12:24,709 --> 02:12:22,719

show

3397

02:12:27,350 --> 02:12:24,719

but they can't go and talk to their

3398

02:12:29,030 --> 02:12:27,360

friends and family yeah yeah yeah

3399

02:12:31,189 --> 02:12:29,040

exactly

3400

02:12:33,270 --> 02:12:31,199

it's a tough climate i mean i've lost

3401

02:12:34,950 --> 02:12:33,280

some friends and certain i feel like

3402

02:12:36,709 --> 02:12:34,960

it's an era of like the world's been

3403

02:12:39,750 --> 02:12:36,719

shaken and people are really starting to

3404

02:12:42,310 --> 02:12:39,760

like go certain ways where um i always

3405

02:12:44,149 --> 02:12:42,320

just say enjoy life and you know

3406

02:12:47,189 --> 02:12:44,159

i see it as a blessing certain friends

3407

02:12:49,030 --> 02:12:47,199

we became even closer and others i mean

3408

02:12:50,709 --> 02:12:49,040

definitely think i'm crazy so at least

3409

02:12:52,229 --> 02:12:50,719

you know you're not alone

3410

02:12:54,390 --> 02:12:52,239

that's right sandy

3411

02:12:55,750 --> 02:12:54,400

hey thank you i got confirmation thank

3412

02:12:58,390 --> 02:12:55,760

you

3413

02:12:59,990 --> 02:12:58,400

there

3414

02:13:03,270 --> 02:13:00,000

all right you guys take care appreciate

3415

02:13:05,589 --> 02:13:03,280

it all right bye-bye take care the um

3416

02:13:07,990 --> 02:13:05,599

that's a you know what do you do i'm

3417

02:13:10,550 --> 02:13:08,000

okay i'm gonna have you give some dating

3418

02:13:12,950 --> 02:13:10,560

advice out there

3419

02:13:15,430 --> 02:13:12,960

what do you do you you've met somebody

3420

02:13:16,870 --> 02:13:15,440

you go out to dinner uh for the first

3421

02:13:19,430 --> 02:13:16,880

time

3422

02:13:24,870 --> 02:13:19,440

are you talking

3423

02:13:26,390 --> 02:13:24,880

talking do you go politics do you talk

3424

02:13:29,030 --> 02:13:26,400

ufos

3425

02:13:30,629 --> 02:13:29,040

you know what what how do you

3426

02:13:32,950 --> 02:13:30,639

you know what

3427

02:13:36,390 --> 02:13:32,960

um it depends on the situation because

3428

02:13:38,069 --> 02:13:36,400

sometimes i i i'm so in it i enjoy just

3429

02:13:39,430 --> 02:13:38,079

relaxing and it's funny because a lot of

3430

02:13:40,870 --> 02:13:39,440

people will recognize me out and

3431

02:13:42,629 --> 02:13:40,880

immediately jump into it and i'm like

3432

02:13:44,550 --> 02:13:42,639

man i'm at the bar now let's relax let's

3433

02:13:46,950 --> 02:13:44,560

have a drink let's talk about sports but

3434

02:13:48,790 --> 02:13:46,960

uh i don't go full into it but i you

3435

02:13:51,189 --> 02:13:48,800

know i'll drop some gems here there but

3436

02:13:53,350 --> 02:13:51,199

i'm i it's i'm not very forceful and

3437

02:13:55,669 --> 02:13:53,360

also i if it comes up it comes up like

3438

02:13:58,149 --> 02:13:55,679

as far as what i do but i don't i just

3439

02:14:00,149 --> 02:13:58,159

say i do news and and talk about social

3440

02:14:02,149 --> 02:14:00,159

issues and if they and hip-hop and if

3441

02:14:03,270 --> 02:14:02,159

they care to go deeper i'll go a little

3442

02:14:05,350 --> 02:14:03,280

deeper but

3443

02:14:06,950 --> 02:14:05,360

i i like to keep it open and i i think

3444

02:14:08,470 --> 02:14:06,960

that's the best way to

3445

02:14:10,390 --> 02:14:08,480

like get someone on your side or at

3446

02:14:12,310 --> 02:14:10,400

least find common ground is i don't like

3447

02:14:14,310 --> 02:14:12,320

j i don't i'm like the moon landing was

3448

02:14:17,189 --> 02:14:14,320

fake or something like oh my goodness i

3449

02:14:19,189 --> 02:14:17,199

like sorry no i'm just kidding well oh

3450

02:14:21,030 --> 02:14:19,199

man i want to go right there that's

3451  
02:14:23,830 --> 02:14:21,040  
that's it

3452  
02:14:26,709 --> 02:14:23,840  
what do we do with something like that

3453  
02:14:27,910 --> 02:14:26,719  
where you've got a pile of evidence

3454  
02:14:30,310 --> 02:14:27,920  
that says

3455  
02:14:32,470 --> 02:14:30,320  
clearly we went to the moon

3456  
02:14:37,030 --> 02:14:32,480  
and you've got a pile of evidence that

3457  
02:14:37,750 --> 02:14:37,040  
says clearly we did not right i mean

3458  
02:14:43,270 --> 02:14:37,760  
what

3459  
02:14:45,990 --> 02:14:43,280  
like it's not even open for a discussion

3460  
02:14:47,990 --> 02:14:46,000  
you're either on one side or the other i

3461  
02:14:50,069 --> 02:14:48,000  
so what i say is because i i don't know

3462  
02:14:51,990 --> 02:14:50,079  
for sure but i have a video it's got

3463  
02:14:53,990 --> 02:14:52,000

like 8 million views on facebook and i

3464

02:14:56,229 --> 02:14:54,000

just got all the evidence of of what

3465

02:14:57,669 --> 02:14:56,239

they said i got the nasa person saying

3466

02:14:59,189 --> 02:14:57,679

that we used to have the technology but

3467

02:15:01,350 --> 02:14:59,199

we destroyed it and it's a painful

3468

02:15:03,430 --> 02:15:01,360

process to build back again i have

3469

02:15:05,350 --> 02:15:03,440

reuters saying that they destroyed or

3470

02:15:07,350 --> 02:15:05,360

lost the footage or taped over it they

3471

02:15:09,270 --> 02:15:07,360

don't have the original footage i have

3472

02:15:10,790 --> 02:15:09,280

you know they gave holland to moon rock

3473

02:15:13,030 --> 02:15:10,800

and it turned out to be

3474

02:15:16,229 --> 02:15:13,040

fake and then there's also a documentary

3475

02:15:17,430 --> 02:15:16,239

calling it did we go and um i took clips

3476

02:15:20,149 --> 02:15:17,440

of there them saying that they don't

3477

02:15:21,589 --> 02:15:20,159

have the telemetry data so then i what i

3478

02:15:22,790 --> 02:15:21,599

did is i stood back and i said i don't

3479

02:15:24,950 --> 02:15:22,800

know if we went to the moon i don't know

3480

02:15:26,390 --> 02:15:24,960

if we didn't but here's nasa in their

3481

02:15:28,550 --> 02:15:26,400

own words saying they don't have the

3482

02:15:29,830 --> 02:15:28,560

technology anymore and they used to it's

3483

02:15:31,510 --> 02:15:29,840

very fishy it's kind of like the

3484

02:15:32,950 --> 02:15:31,520

situation in chicago like i'm not saying

3485

02:15:34,550 --> 02:15:32,960

it's true or false but like something's

3486

02:15:37,030 --> 02:15:34,560

not adding up and this is even way

3487

02:15:39,270 --> 02:15:37,040

crazier than that so even saying that

3488

02:15:41,270 --> 02:15:39,280

though i've had nasa people and

3489

02:15:42,470 --> 02:15:41,280

department of defense kind of like reach

3490

02:15:44,550 --> 02:15:42,480

out to me

3491

02:15:47,270 --> 02:15:44,560

and get mad and i'm like i'm like get

3492

02:15:49,030 --> 02:15:47,280

get mad at nasa or reuters i didn't say

3493

02:15:50,790 --> 02:15:49,040

like they act like i made this stuff up

3494

02:15:52,310 --> 02:15:50,800

and it's like they almost want me to go

3495

02:15:53,990 --> 02:15:52,320

that distance to call me a conspiracy

3496

02:15:56,069 --> 02:15:54,000

theorist but i'm like this is mainstream

3497

02:15:58,149 --> 02:15:56,079

news that i'm just reporting and they

3498

02:16:00,870 --> 02:15:58,159

were not they were not happy

3499

02:16:03,270 --> 02:16:00,880

and then and then youtube last week does

3500

02:16:05,189 --> 02:16:03,280

their big announcement that they're

3501  
02:16:06,709 --> 02:16:05,199  
going to throttle back on conspiracy

3502  
02:16:08,310 --> 02:16:06,719  
videos

3503  
02:16:10,229 --> 02:16:08,320  
and what once again like are you a

3504  
02:16:12,149 --> 02:16:10,239  
conspiracy video in my conspiracy video

3505  
02:16:14,629 --> 02:16:12,159  
because i think this this conversation

3506  
02:16:17,270 --> 02:16:14,639  
was more logical and rational than every

3507  
02:16:19,109 --> 02:16:17,280  
single news on television so it's like

3508  
02:16:20,790 --> 02:16:19,119  
what's what do they consider conspiracy

3509  
02:16:22,870 --> 02:16:20,800  
how many times has the news got caught

3510  
02:16:24,870 --> 02:16:22,880  
this year lying and making up these

3511  
02:16:27,350 --> 02:16:24,880  
grand i mean there's been a two-year

3512  
02:16:29,189 --> 02:16:27,360  
conspiracy on both sides of saying the

3513  
02:16:30,950 --> 02:16:29,199

president's colluding with four nations

3514

02:16:32,389 --> 02:16:30,960

and then you have his side saying that

3515

02:16:34,469 --> 02:16:32,399

they're going to prison

3516

02:16:36,389 --> 02:16:34,479

like these are two major conspiracy

3517

02:16:37,669 --> 02:16:36,399

theories that are unproven and probably

3518

02:16:38,870 --> 02:16:37,679

never will be

3519

02:16:40,309 --> 02:16:38,880

so it's like

3520

02:16:41,750 --> 02:16:40,319

who are they targeting i know they're

3521

02:16:44,469 --> 02:16:41,760

going to use it to target people they

3522

02:16:46,549 --> 02:16:44,479

don't agree with and uh non-corporations

3523

02:16:48,150 --> 02:16:46,559

everything is geared towards them they

3524

02:16:49,990 --> 02:16:48,160

they've already rigged the algorithm so

3525

02:16:51,990 --> 02:16:50,000

yeah i was not happy about that i like

3526

02:16:55,509 --> 02:16:52,000

the recommended video thing yeah when

3527

02:16:57,429 --> 02:16:55,519

they said uh they pointed out two

3528

02:17:01,030 --> 02:16:57,439

it was kind of strange to me they said

3529

02:17:04,709 --> 02:17:01,040

okay you know what like 9 11 conspiracy

3530

02:17:07,750 --> 02:17:04,719

videos and and flat earth conspiracy

3531

02:17:09,669 --> 02:17:07,760

videos right yeah in the press release

3532

02:17:11,509 --> 02:17:09,679

and even 9 11 like i'm not even going to

3533

02:17:13,589 --> 02:17:11,519

go down that rabbit hole but what is

3534

02:17:15,589 --> 02:17:13,599

mainstream knowledge is they told us it

3535

02:17:17,270 --> 02:17:15,599

was iraq they went and fought a war and

3536

02:17:20,389 --> 02:17:17,280

it ended up being people from saudi

3537

02:17:22,469 --> 02:17:20,399

arabia like 13 of 19 or whatever of the

3538

02:17:23,990 --> 02:17:22,479

hijackers were from saudi arabia and we

3539

02:17:26,230 --> 02:17:24,000

didn't find out about that for six years

3540

02:17:27,910 --> 02:17:26,240

later so like that's not a conspiracy so

3541

02:17:29,669 --> 02:17:27,920

am i allowed to say that because that's

3542

02:17:32,070 --> 02:17:29,679

you know that's in cnn and washington

3543

02:17:33,830 --> 02:17:32,080

post and stuff too so it's like dude

3544

02:17:34,549 --> 02:17:33,840

like do they think we're dumb i don't

3545

02:17:36,150 --> 02:17:34,559

know

3546

02:17:38,309 --> 02:17:36,160

yeah i mean the flat earth part i

3547

02:17:40,309 --> 02:17:38,319

totally get

3548

02:17:42,549 --> 02:17:40,319

but even that it's like what

3549

02:17:44,469 --> 02:17:42,559

a lot of people want to see it because

3550

02:17:46,870 --> 02:17:44,479

they don't trust people so even if you

3551

02:17:48,709 --> 02:17:46,880

want to debunk that you have to you have

3552

02:17:50,150 --> 02:17:48,719

like they can't the more they try to

3553

02:17:51,110 --> 02:17:50,160

close it out the more popular it's going

3554

02:17:53,349 --> 02:17:51,120

to get they're going to be like we're

3555

02:17:55,910 --> 02:17:53,359

right on target you know so it's a bad

3556

02:17:57,429 --> 02:17:55,920

strategy and it's led to like it's led

3557

02:17:59,509 --> 02:17:57,439

to bigger conspiracies because they

3558

02:18:01,110 --> 02:17:59,519

never tell the truth they silence people

3559

02:18:02,469 --> 02:18:01,120

out of the way and it's not there's

3560

02:18:04,469 --> 02:18:02,479

never going to be a flat earther that's

3561

02:18:06,070 --> 02:18:04,479

like oh they they rigged the recommended

3562

02:18:07,669 --> 02:18:06,080

video search algorithm now i'm not a

3563

02:18:09,750 --> 02:18:07,679

believer like that's not gonna happen

3564

02:18:11,910 --> 02:18:09,760

it's not gonna happen and there's

3565

02:18:14,070 --> 02:18:11,920

another part to this where i'm gonna be

3566

02:18:15,509 --> 02:18:14,080

straight and honest

3567

02:18:18,309 --> 02:18:15,519

right now

3568

02:18:22,309 --> 02:18:18,319

i get a certain amount of comedic

3569

02:18:24,469 --> 02:18:22,319

enjoyment from a bad conspiracy video

3570

02:18:27,349 --> 02:18:24,479

like a flat earther video

3571

02:18:28,790 --> 02:18:27,359

it's entertainment for me i want to see

3572

02:18:32,389 --> 02:18:28,800

how far

3573

02:18:34,309 --> 02:18:32,399

somebody can push a conspiracy theory

3574

02:18:37,030 --> 02:18:34,319

you know especially on something like

3575

02:18:39,830 --> 02:18:37,040

flat earth and see where they go i laugh

3576

02:18:41,750 --> 02:18:39,840

at it and i find that's entertaining

3577

02:18:44,309 --> 02:18:41,760

that's as entertaining as anything else

3578

02:18:45,429 --> 02:18:44,319

that's on youtube don't take that away

3579

02:18:46,790 --> 02:18:45,439

from me

3580

02:18:52,629 --> 02:18:46,800

i watched

3581

02:18:54,549 --> 02:18:52,639

back-and-forth debate and i'm not gonna

3582

02:18:57,990 --> 02:18:54,559

lie they had they had some interesting

3583

02:19:00,389 --> 02:18:58,000

points it's just like i'm to me i'm i'm

3584

02:19:02,070 --> 02:19:00,399

i'm watching from afar it's not my uh

3585

02:19:04,150 --> 02:19:02,080

it's not my debate but i want to hear

3586

02:19:06,070 --> 02:19:04,160

why they think that right you know it's

3587

02:19:08,309 --> 02:19:06,080

like if there's certain things that they

3588

02:19:11,750 --> 02:19:08,319

say it doesn't necessarily prove that

3589

02:19:13,750 --> 02:19:11,760

the earth is a dome but it is something

3590

02:19:14,870 --> 02:19:13,760

that like you know say like antarctica

3591

02:19:17,270 --> 02:19:14,880

they talk about that a lot where it's

3592

02:19:19,349 --> 02:19:17,280

like clearly they don't let people there

3593

02:19:20,709 --> 02:19:19,359

that often and there's treaty like

3594

02:19:22,469 --> 02:19:20,719

there's something going on it's like the

3595

02:19:24,469 --> 02:19:22,479

moon i don't know what's going on but

3596

02:19:26,389 --> 02:19:24,479

something's going on and i i do want to

3597

02:19:29,190 --> 02:19:26,399

hear about it you know like i'd be lying

3598

02:19:31,429 --> 02:19:29,200

if i like even you know alex and stuff i

3599

02:19:33,429 --> 02:19:31,439

i get but man i just don't like when

3600

02:19:37,589 --> 02:19:33,439

they de-platform or take stuff away from

3601  
02:19:39,910 --> 02:19:37,599  
people no you need to have uh

3602  
02:19:41,990 --> 02:19:39,920  
all sides presented

3603  
02:19:45,349 --> 02:19:42,000  
just as long as it doesn't cross the

3604  
02:19:48,070 --> 02:19:45,359  
lines of violence or graphic stuff kids

3605  
02:19:50,790 --> 02:19:48,080  
watch youtube as well you know don't

3606  
02:19:53,429 --> 02:19:50,800  
cross those lines but if somebody's got

3607  
02:19:56,309 --> 02:19:53,439  
an idea if somebody's got something that

3608  
02:19:58,790 --> 02:19:56,319  
they want to present then that's that's

3609  
02:20:01,510 --> 02:19:58,800  
fine you don't you don't go and tell

3610  
02:20:03,429 --> 02:20:01,520  
somebody that they are wrong because

3611  
02:20:05,270 --> 02:20:03,439  
nobody has the answers that's it we're

3612  
02:20:07,270 --> 02:20:05,280  
not talking about does two plus two

3613  
02:20:08,790 --> 02:20:07,280

equal four as a matter of fact it

3614

02:20:09,670 --> 02:20:08,800

doesn't equal four

3615

02:20:13,030 --> 02:20:09,680

so

3616

02:20:15,910 --> 02:20:13,040

we need to uh be very clear here plus

3617

02:20:18,790 --> 02:20:15,920

i get entertainment out of it you know i

3618

02:20:19,910 --> 02:20:18,800

watch everybody's ideas and even if i

3619

02:20:22,630 --> 02:20:19,920

glean

3620

02:20:25,190 --> 02:20:22,640

one little piece of information out of

3621

02:20:26,950 --> 02:20:25,200

it where i learn something well that's

3622

02:20:29,270 --> 02:20:26,960

important to me

3623

02:20:31,349 --> 02:20:29,280

you know and you you cannot turn around

3624

02:20:33,750 --> 02:20:31,359

and censor because that's exactly what

3625

02:20:36,389 --> 02:20:33,760

this country fought for

3626

02:20:37,910 --> 02:20:36,399

was to prevent this kind of stuff

3627

02:20:40,630 --> 02:20:37,920

and they're all panicking because

3628

02:20:42,309 --> 02:20:40,640

they're not honest they're not like good

3629

02:20:44,230 --> 02:20:42,319

content creators they're not good

3630

02:20:46,309 --> 02:20:44,240

journalists they're not like people

3631

02:20:48,469 --> 02:20:46,319

don't trust politicians like love hate

3632

02:20:49,910 --> 02:20:48,479

trump that's why he won like people just

3633

02:20:51,030 --> 02:20:49,920

don't trust anything anymore they're

3634

02:20:53,590 --> 02:20:51,040

like all right well i'm gonna roll the

3635

02:20:55,750 --> 02:20:53,600

dice and we have to acknowledge that and

3636

02:20:57,349 --> 02:20:55,760

i've said that since inauguration day

3637

02:20:59,990 --> 02:20:57,359

where it's like either you correct the

3638

02:21:01,590 --> 02:21:00,000

mistakes that led to this or

3639

02:21:03,349 --> 02:21:01,600

it just continues to happen and with the

3640

02:21:05,030 --> 02:21:03,359

conspiracy things like they've done

3641

02:21:06,630 --> 02:21:05,040

nothing to make mainstream media more

3642

02:21:08,070 --> 02:21:06,640

believable like you know when i turn on

3643

02:21:10,309 --> 02:21:08,080

the television i'd rather listen to a

3644

02:21:11,830 --> 02:21:10,319

podcast like this 10 days out of 10 days

3645

02:21:13,990 --> 02:21:11,840

even if they hid this in the darkest

3646

02:21:15,990 --> 02:21:14,000

corners of the web i'd still probably

3647

02:21:18,230 --> 02:21:16,000

try to go there so that they need to

3648

02:21:19,750 --> 02:21:18,240

build trust and authenticity and they

3649

02:21:21,270 --> 02:21:19,760

just don't want to do it and i'm i'm

3650

02:21:22,550 --> 02:21:21,280

like big i'm not even trying to be mean

3651  
02:21:24,070 --> 02:21:22,560  
i'm like you can have all the money you

3652  
02:21:25,990 --> 02:21:24,080  
can have the billion dollar business

3653  
02:21:28,309 --> 02:21:26,000  
just stop lying like just you know no

3654  
02:21:30,230 --> 02:21:28,319  
one it's not working it's not no one's

3655  
02:21:31,990 --> 02:21:30,240  
going to believe you and it's making

3656  
02:21:34,309 --> 02:21:32,000  
fringe conspiracy theories way more

3657  
02:21:37,190 --> 02:21:34,319  
popular which is not what they want

3658  
02:21:40,389 --> 02:21:37,200  
okay i want to ask you uh a couple of

3659  
02:21:42,150 --> 02:21:40,399  
questions for myself as we uh wind this

3660  
02:21:44,790 --> 02:21:42,160  
down sure

3661  
02:21:46,870 --> 02:21:44,800  
last week two weeks ago i we started

3662  
02:21:49,190 --> 02:21:46,880  
talking hip hop on this show and i was

3663  
02:21:51,030 --> 02:21:49,200

going you know down my favorite artist

3664

02:21:53,270 --> 02:21:51,040

live you know off of the top of my head

3665

02:21:54,630 --> 02:21:53,280

and when i go off of the top of my head

3666

02:21:57,750 --> 02:21:54,640

usually

3667

02:21:59,590 --> 02:21:57,760

that's the truth right and so i've it

3668

02:22:02,870 --> 02:21:59,600

just came out

3669

02:22:05,429 --> 02:22:02,880

ice cube was my favorite hip hop artist

3670

02:22:08,070 --> 02:22:05,439

rap artist of all time and it's it's

3671

02:22:11,510 --> 02:22:08,080

just what came out death certificate to

3672

02:22:14,309 --> 02:22:11,520

me and certainly the old nwa stuff it

3673

02:22:16,790 --> 02:22:14,319

doesn't to me it doesn't get any better

3674

02:22:20,950 --> 02:22:16,800

when i ask you that question who's who's

3675

02:22:23,190 --> 02:22:20,960

at the top of of hip-hop for you

3676

02:22:24,870 --> 02:22:23,200

it always changes but i'll i'll say

3677

02:22:27,429 --> 02:22:24,880

outcast since that's what rolled off the

3678

02:22:29,190 --> 02:22:27,439

tip of my tongue i really like well big

3679

02:22:30,790 --> 02:22:29,200

boy was at the super bowl yesterday but

3680

02:22:33,429 --> 02:22:30,800

that's not even i don't think his best

3681

02:22:35,270 --> 02:22:33,439

song but it's big boy and andre 3000

3682

02:22:38,550 --> 02:22:35,280

from atlanta and they just have a lot of

3683

02:22:40,870 --> 02:22:38,560

very wise and soulful stuff at aliens

3684

02:22:42,550 --> 02:22:40,880

and uh it's called equemeni uh two

3685

02:22:44,710 --> 02:22:42,560

albums that are just filled with uh

3686

02:22:46,550 --> 02:22:44,720

wisdom and knowledge and really good

3687

02:22:47,990 --> 02:22:46,560

mentality like like we're talking about

3688

02:22:50,070 --> 02:22:48,000

they're talking about pills and killing

3689

02:22:52,309 --> 02:22:50,080

people they were in the 90s talking

3690

02:22:54,630 --> 02:22:52,319

about self-empowerment and and talking

3691

02:22:56,950 --> 02:22:54,640

against that stuff like you know kind of

3692

02:22:59,270 --> 02:22:56,960

explaining how the thug culture was a

3693

02:23:01,270 --> 02:22:59,280

downward spiral so i really like them

3694

02:23:02,950 --> 02:23:01,280

and people probably know hey and they're

3695

02:23:04,950 --> 02:23:02,960

newer stuff like they're very creative

3696

02:23:07,110 --> 02:23:04,960

and uh i appreciate what they brought to

3697

02:23:08,950 --> 02:23:07,120

the world and the culture have you ever

3698

02:23:11,349 --> 02:23:08,960

met andre

3699

02:23:12,870 --> 02:23:11,359

he's like a he's like a ufo man you

3700

02:23:14,309 --> 02:23:12,880

can't he i don't even know where he's at

3701

02:23:16,230 --> 02:23:14,319

he's on an island with tupac or

3702

02:23:19,429 --> 02:23:16,240

something i

3703

02:23:21,190 --> 02:23:19,439

i met him oh wow now hold on hold on

3704

02:23:23,190 --> 02:23:21,200

it's not that big of a deal but the

3705

02:23:25,830 --> 02:23:23,200

story itself is pretty unique no that

3706

02:23:28,150 --> 02:23:25,840

he's rare man okay i'm working at uh a

3707

02:23:30,790 --> 02:23:28,160

music store in west la right

3708

02:23:32,630 --> 02:23:30,800

and and he comes rolling in

3709

02:23:35,670 --> 02:23:32,640

and i believe

3710

02:23:37,190 --> 02:23:35,680

he was either by himself or or had no

3711

02:23:39,270 --> 02:23:37,200

entourage right he might have had one

3712

02:23:40,309 --> 02:23:39,280

person with him but he comes straight up

3713

02:23:41,030 --> 02:23:40,319

to me

3714

02:23:43,349 --> 02:23:41,040

and

3715

02:23:46,230 --> 02:23:43,359

uh this is a professional music store

3716

02:23:48,710 --> 02:23:46,240

i'm talking about pro tools microphones

3717

02:23:50,150 --> 02:23:48,720

right no band instruments or anything

3718

02:23:51,830 --> 02:23:50,160

like that or

3719

02:23:53,590 --> 02:23:51,840

but anyway he comes out you know what he

3720

02:23:54,469 --> 02:23:53,600

wanted to buy

3721

02:23:56,070 --> 02:23:54,479

what

3722

02:23:58,309 --> 02:23:56,080

a cello

3723

02:24:00,870 --> 02:23:58,319

nice that's that's

3724

02:24:02,650 --> 02:24:00,880

a cello i'm like

3725

02:24:06,550 --> 02:24:02,660

dude i got samples

3726

02:24:08,630 --> 02:24:06,560

[Laughter]

3727

02:24:11,190 --> 02:24:08,640

i'm looking for a cello

3728

02:24:13,510 --> 02:24:11,200

and uh it was just too funny man a

3729

02:24:15,750 --> 02:24:13,520

really cool guy and i i got a chance to

3730

02:24:18,389 --> 02:24:15,760

hang out with him for a couple hours and

3731

02:24:20,790 --> 02:24:18,399

and and just uh pick his brain a little

3732

02:24:25,990 --> 02:24:20,800

bit but very very cool well what about

3733

02:24:27,510 --> 02:24:26,000

okay let's go before um uh andre

3734

02:24:29,990 --> 02:24:27,520

and were you

3735

02:24:32,389 --> 02:24:30,000

uh listening to any of the old school

3736

02:24:33,590 --> 02:24:32,399

stuff from you know the late 80s early

3737

02:24:36,230 --> 02:24:33,600

90s

3738

02:24:39,270 --> 02:24:36,240

i grew up when i like i was in the 2000s

3739

02:24:41,030 --> 02:24:39,280

when i was in my teens so i listened to

3740

02:24:43,510 --> 02:24:41,040

a lot newer stuff i didn't get into

3741

02:24:45,830 --> 02:24:43,520

older stuff until i was in in college so

3742

02:24:47,590 --> 02:24:45,840

i would say jedi mind tricks is who i

3743

02:24:50,150 --> 02:24:47,600

listened to in high school and people

3744

02:24:52,950 --> 02:24:50,160

like atmosphere uh and eminem yeah

3745

02:24:56,469 --> 02:24:52,960

eminem yeah yeah the eight like the late

3746

02:24:57,670 --> 02:24:56,479

80s i'm i it i had some og people from

3747

02:24:59,429 --> 02:24:57,680

new york they were like yo you got to

3748

02:25:01,349 --> 02:24:59,439

listen to rakam and all these people and

3749

02:25:02,790 --> 02:25:01,359

i did a little bit but i they'd be mad

3750

02:25:03,910 --> 02:25:02,800

at me because they they they told me

3751

02:25:06,150 --> 02:25:03,920

they're like dude you got to listen to

3752

02:25:09,030 --> 02:25:06,160

this stuff and i never fully did it well

3753

02:25:11,510 --> 02:25:09,040

you know you go listen to eric b you

3754

02:25:13,670 --> 02:25:11,520

know

3755

02:25:15,750 --> 02:25:13,680

man some of the best of the best of the

3756

02:25:19,190 --> 02:25:15,760

best there's no question about that

3757

02:25:20,870 --> 02:25:19,200

but when um eminem came along the first

3758

02:25:23,910 --> 02:25:20,880

time that i heard him

3759

02:25:25,750 --> 02:25:23,920

i i i truly felt like i was hearing the

3760

02:25:27,030 --> 02:25:25,760

future like that dude was a time

3761

02:25:29,270 --> 02:25:27,040

traveler

3762

02:25:31,110 --> 02:25:29,280

yeah his his flow and cadence is just

3763

02:25:33,110 --> 02:25:31,120

amazing but looking back on some of the

3764

02:25:35,190 --> 02:25:33,120

stuff now like his content like the

3765

02:25:39,110 --> 02:25:35,200

stuff he's talking about is pretty dark

3766

02:25:40,790 --> 02:25:39,120

it's dark it's way way dark and you

3767

02:25:42,469 --> 02:25:40,800

missed it too because you're listening

3768

02:25:44,790 --> 02:25:42,479

to it and you're listening to how he's

3769

02:25:45,750 --> 02:25:44,800

putting these words together and making

3770

02:25:48,790 --> 02:25:45,760

this

3771

02:25:50,630 --> 02:25:48,800

impossible stuff rhyme and make sense

3772

02:25:52,469 --> 02:25:50,640

you're trying to digest it then you got

3773

02:25:54,950 --> 02:25:52,479

to go back after listening to it 20 or

3774

02:25:56,710 --> 02:25:54,960

30 times and you read the words like oh

3775

02:25:58,550 --> 02:25:56,720

man this guy this guy is coming from

3776

02:26:01,190 --> 02:25:58,560

another place all together

3777

02:26:03,030 --> 02:26:01,200

yeah but yeah his talent is crazy yeah

3778

02:26:05,990 --> 02:26:03,040

no doubt about it okay so what's up

3779

02:26:07,670 --> 02:26:06,000

where can everybody go and check you out

3780

02:26:10,230 --> 02:26:07,680

yeah so i guess on twitter if you guys

3781

02:26:12,150 --> 02:26:10,240

haven't seen legendary energy the best

3782

02:26:13,830 --> 02:26:12,160

way is my name anomaly if you search it

3783

02:26:16,389 --> 02:26:13,840

anywhere it's tough to spell though it's

3784

02:26:18,389 --> 02:26:16,399

like the word anomaly and the o is a

3785

02:26:19,429 --> 02:26:18,399

zero so it's a

3786

02:26:20,550 --> 02:26:19,439

n

3787

02:26:21,429 --> 02:26:20,560

o

3788

02:26:22,309 --> 02:26:21,439

m

3789

02:27:11,750 --> 02:26:22,319

a

3790

02:27:13,349 --> 02:27:11,760

busy but i'm trying to get on it where

3791

02:27:15,429 --> 02:27:13,359

it's like if someone doesn't agree with

3792

02:27:17,830 --> 02:27:15,439

me i'm not trying to close you out i

3793

02:27:19,670 --> 02:27:17,840

want to have a discussion and a debate i

3794

02:27:21,590 --> 02:27:19,680

think that's what the country needs yeah

3795

02:27:24,070 --> 02:27:21,600

we don't have time to do this right now

3796

02:27:25,830 --> 02:27:24,080

but i listened to some of your

3797

02:27:27,910 --> 02:27:25,840

statements on climate change i'm not

3798

02:27:30,150 --> 02:27:27,920

going to tell anybody what they were

3799

02:27:32,150 --> 02:27:30,160

you're not going to do that right now

3800

02:27:35,349 --> 02:27:32,160

yeah but i just thought man he is

3801  
02:27:37,510 --> 02:27:35,359  
opening the door here

3802  
02:27:39,910 --> 02:27:37,520  
you know what i'm talking about oh yeah

3803  
02:27:41,590 --> 02:27:39,920  
i i've talked to people too that are in

3804  
02:27:43,349 --> 02:27:41,600  
like you know they were like yeah you're

3805  
02:27:44,389 --> 02:27:43,359  
right like you know offstage and stuff

3806  
02:27:46,950 --> 02:27:44,399  
i'm i'm just

3807  
02:27:49,110 --> 02:27:46,960  
i'm a curious you know uh skeptical

3808  
02:27:51,670 --> 02:27:49,120  
person so i i got questions let's just

3809  
02:27:54,630 --> 02:27:51,680  
put it that way i can't wait let's let's

3810  
02:27:56,710 --> 02:27:54,640  
debate okay let's book it let's book it

3811  
02:27:58,790 --> 02:27:56,720  
i got you i'll talk to you anomaly thank

3812  
02:27:59,990 --> 02:27:58,800  
you so much great conversation tonight

3813  
02:28:01,429 --> 02:28:00,000

god bless you and god bless your

3814

02:28:04,230 --> 02:28:01,439

audience thanks for having me thank you

3815

02:28:06,790 --> 02:28:04,240

anomaly anomaly now and there's uh

3816

02:28:09,670 --> 02:28:06,800

facebook too as well anomaly right there

3817

02:28:13,150 --> 02:28:09,680

and anomaly music everything is right

3818

02:28:14,710 --> 02:28:13,160

there we've got all the links at

3819

02:28:17,110 --> 02:28:14,720

jimmychurchradio.com

3820

02:28:19,110 --> 02:28:17,120

anomaly amazing conversation tonight

3821

02:28:20,790 --> 02:28:19,120

thank you so much i'm your host jimmy

3822

02:28:23,750 --> 02:28:20,800

church this is fade to black i'll be

3823

02:28:25,450 --> 02:28:23,760

right back and open up the phone lines

3824

02:28:32,170 --> 02:28:25,460

stay with me

3825

02:28:46,870 --> 02:28:45,030

[Music]

3826  
02:28:49,270 --> 02:28:46,880  
hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

3827  
02:28:54,550 --> 02:28:49,280  
here and you are listening to my boy

3828  
02:29:06,950 --> 02:28:57,110  
despite popular opinion

3829  
02:29:12,870 --> 02:29:10,870  
hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3830  
02:29:15,270 --> 02:29:12,880  
year we've experienced more than our

3831  
02:29:17,590 --> 02:29:15,280  
fair share this is jimmy church of fade

3832  
02:29:19,590 --> 02:29:17,600  
to black and last month i decided to

3833  
02:29:22,070 --> 02:29:19,600  
make sure my family does not have to

3834  
02:29:25,110 --> 02:29:22,080  
worry about food should we get caught in

3835  
02:29:27,590 --> 02:29:25,120  
a real emergency situation introducing

3836  
02:29:29,429 --> 02:29:27,600  
numana a healthy storable product that

3837  
02:29:31,270 --> 02:29:29,439  
tastes so good that you'll want to eat

3838  
02:29:33,670 --> 02:29:31,280

it every day instead of just during

3839

02:29:35,990 --> 02:29:33,680

those times of duress all new mana

3840

02:29:39,270 --> 02:29:36,000

products have a 25 year shelf life are

3841

02:29:41,830 --> 02:29:39,280

msg and gmo free no preservatives and

3842

02:29:43,750 --> 02:29:41,840

are made in america with the new mana

3843

02:29:45,349 --> 02:29:43,760

pack in your home you'll be able to

3844

02:29:47,990 --> 02:29:45,359

sleep at night knowing that you've

3845

02:29:51,030 --> 02:29:48,000

protected your family not only have i

3846

02:29:53,790 --> 02:29:51,040

tasted and tested i own it now you can

3847

02:29:55,590 --> 02:29:53,800

too just click on the new mana banner on

3848

02:29:57,990 --> 02:29:55,600

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3849

02:30:00,230 --> 02:29:58,000

code jimmy when you order in addition to

3850

02:30:03,590 --> 02:30:00,240

a discount we'll send you an autographed

3851  
02:30:05,110 --> 02:30:03,600  
fade to black t-shirt seriously go back

3852  
02:30:06,790 --> 02:30:05,120  
lee tappy

3853  
02:30:09,670 --> 02:30:06,800  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

3854  
02:30:12,790 --> 02:30:09,680  
and i take life change t supplements

3855  
02:30:14,309 --> 02:30:12,800  
every single day it's what i do

3856  
02:30:18,389 --> 02:30:14,319  
click on their banner at

3857  
02:30:23,190 --> 02:30:20,550  
when you take the beans from central

3858  
02:30:25,590 --> 02:30:23,200  
america with dashes of indonesian and

3859  
02:30:28,710 --> 02:30:25,600  
african mixed in and then roasted to the

3860  
02:30:31,270 --> 02:30:28,720  
dark side of fade to black you create

3861  
02:30:34,230 --> 02:30:31,280  
the ultimate brew of fringe

3862  
02:30:37,510 --> 02:30:34,240  
introducing the fade to black blend from

3863  
02:30:40,309 --> 02:30:37,520

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3864

02:30:43,110 --> 02:30:40,319

darkest customized roast was created for

3865

02:30:45,670 --> 02:30:43,120

the love of fade to black

3866

02:30:48,309 --> 02:30:45,680

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3867

02:30:51,910 --> 02:30:48,319

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3868

02:30:54,870 --> 02:30:51,920

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3869

02:30:57,110 --> 02:30:54,880

coffee doc deep with distinct

3870

02:30:59,830 --> 02:30:57,120

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3871

02:31:02,469 --> 02:30:59,840

like the bunker leaning further into the

3872

02:31:05,590 --> 02:31:02,479

darkness of the roast is fade to black

3873

02:31:07,750 --> 02:31:05,600

blend from river moon coffee just click

3874

02:31:11,429 --> 02:31:07,760

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3875

02:31:13,510 --> 02:31:11,439

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3876

02:31:16,150 --> 02:31:13,520

off of your order today

3877

02:31:18,630 --> 02:31:16,160

go back lee tappy

3878

02:31:20,710 --> 02:31:18,640

hi folks cbd is the home run hitter for

3879

02:31:23,190 --> 02:31:20,720

health right now why you ask because of

3880

02:31:25,030 --> 02:31:23,200

what it does for the body unfortunately

3881

02:31:26,950 --> 02:31:25,040

i can't tell you all about the benefit

3882

02:31:29,190 --> 02:31:26,960

you know there's reasons do your due

3883

02:31:31,750 --> 02:31:29,200

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

3884

02:31:33,990 --> 02:31:31,760

dot com that's ancient life oil dot com

3885

02:31:36,150 --> 02:31:34,000

angel life oil uses organic ingredients

3886

02:31:38,870 --> 02:31:36,160

and is blended in coconut oil for some

3887

02:31:40,870 --> 02:31:38,880

of the best benefits legal in 50 states

3888

02:31:43,030 --> 02:31:40,880

and non-psychoactive

3889

02:31:45,750 --> 02:31:43,040

log on to ancient life oil dot com

3890

02:31:47,510 --> 02:31:45,760

that's ancient life oil dot com

3891

02:31:50,469 --> 02:31:47,520

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3892

02:31:53,270 --> 02:31:50,479

and my family is safe because of new

3893

02:31:55,349 --> 02:31:53,280

mana emergency food storage

3894

02:31:57,670 --> 02:31:55,359

just go to the new mana banner at

3895

02:31:58,950 --> 02:31:57,680

jimmychurchradio.com

3896

02:32:01,429 --> 02:31:58,960

promo code

3897

02:32:03,670 --> 02:32:01,439

jimmy10

3898

02:32:06,469 --> 02:32:03,680

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3899

02:32:09,190 --> 02:32:06,479

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3900

02:32:10,950 --> 02:32:09,200

app from talk stream live

3901  
02:32:13,750 --> 02:32:10,960  
you'll find a great selection of talk

3902  
02:32:16,389 --> 02:32:13,760  
shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3903  
02:32:18,710 --> 02:32:16,399  
phenomena and much more download the

3904  
02:32:20,710 --> 02:32:18,720  
paranormal radio app now and start

3905  
02:32:22,950 --> 02:32:20,720  
listening to the very best in paranormal

3906  
02:32:24,710 --> 02:32:22,960  
talk entertainment including the network

3907  
02:32:27,910 --> 02:32:24,720  
you're listening to right now the

3908  
02:32:37,990 --> 02:32:27,920  
paranormal radio app free in google play

3909  
02:32:50,389 --> 02:32:41,030  
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3910  
02:32:50,399 --> 02:32:56,530  
this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3911  
02:33:14,150 --> 02:33:08,170  
[Music]

3912  
02:33:16,070 --> 02:33:14,160  
all right welcome back bay to black i'm

3913  
02:33:19,030 --> 02:33:16,080

yours jimmy church opening up the phone

3914

02:33:24,070 --> 02:33:20,469

two 747-228

3915

02:33:26,630 --> 02:33:24,080

two zero five one great conversation

3916

02:33:28,150 --> 02:33:26,640

with anomaly tonight and i was just

3917

02:33:29,590 --> 02:33:28,160

looking over here on twitter if you're

3918

02:33:30,950 --> 02:33:29,600

on hold stay right there okay i'll get

3919

02:33:33,429 --> 02:33:30,960

to you in just a second

3920

02:33:35,270 --> 02:33:33,439

but uh mark tarana uh

3921

02:33:37,270 --> 02:33:35,280

over in australia

3922

02:33:38,150 --> 02:33:37,280

said something he said

3923

02:33:40,790 --> 02:33:38,160

uh

3924

02:33:43,990 --> 02:33:40,800

he makes a good point anomaly how do you

3925

02:33:45,670 --> 02:33:44,000

define what is conspiracy

3926  
02:33:47,349 --> 02:33:45,680  
totally true

3927  
02:33:50,790 --> 02:33:47,359  
right and to

3928  
02:33:51,990 --> 02:33:50,800  
have a broad statement come out from

3929  
02:33:53,750 --> 02:33:52,000  
youtube

3930  
02:33:55,590 --> 02:33:53,760  
uh going you know what we're gonna we're

3931  
02:33:57,190 --> 02:33:55,600  
gonna throttle this back we're not going

3932  
02:34:00,790 --> 02:33:57,200  
to recommend it

3933  
02:34:03,030 --> 02:34:00,800  
it's not about uh anomaly was 100

3934  
02:34:05,670 --> 02:34:03,040  
correct it's not about really what is a

3935  
02:34:07,349 --> 02:34:05,680  
conspiracy and what is not

3936  
02:34:09,910 --> 02:34:07,359  
it's

3937  
02:34:12,469 --> 02:34:09,920  
youtube is leaning towards and i'm

3938  
02:34:14,230 --> 02:34:12,479

telling you this is what's going on

3939

02:34:16,870 --> 02:34:14,240

they are going

3940

02:34:19,190 --> 02:34:16,880

full on television network

3941

02:34:21,670 --> 02:34:19,200

that's where this is going and all of

3942

02:34:23,750 --> 02:34:21,680

that advertising that is out there

3943

02:34:26,070 --> 02:34:23,760

um they

3944

02:34:27,030 --> 02:34:26,080

want those advertising dollars

3945

02:34:29,830 --> 02:34:27,040

so

3946

02:34:32,790 --> 02:34:29,840

which drives i understand which drives

3947

02:34:34,230 --> 02:34:32,800

the network and they don't want to have

3948

02:34:37,110 --> 02:34:34,240

blowback coming back from their

3949

02:34:38,950 --> 02:34:37,120

advertisers saying hey we don't want to

3950

02:34:42,710 --> 02:34:38,960

we we don't support this or we don't

3951  
02:34:45,349 --> 02:34:42,720  
support that and youtube by and large is

3952  
02:34:46,550 --> 02:34:45,359  
all run on automation

3953  
02:34:49,110 --> 02:34:46,560  
that's it

3954  
02:34:51,190 --> 02:34:49,120  
it's all run on automation keywords and

3955  
02:34:53,270 --> 02:34:51,200  
they're listening they have software

3956  
02:34:54,309 --> 02:34:53,280  
that listens to the audio that's going

3957  
02:34:56,790 --> 02:34:54,319  
out there

3958  
02:34:59,830 --> 02:34:56,800  
and picks out certain words and certain

3959  
02:35:01,910 --> 02:34:59,840  
topics they don't understand luckily uh

3960  
02:35:04,230 --> 02:35:01,920  
anomaly brought up a great question is

3961  
02:35:08,070 --> 02:35:04,240  
is this show

3962  
02:35:10,309 --> 02:35:08,080  
conspiracy well we discuss conspiracies

3963  
02:35:13,190 --> 02:35:10,319

but i'm not out there talking about and

3964

02:35:16,950 --> 02:35:13,200

i even hate to say certain keywords uh

3965

02:35:20,070 --> 02:35:16,960

because of the fear of getting flagged

3966

02:35:21,990 --> 02:35:20,080

right but i don't support

3967

02:35:24,950 --> 02:35:22,000

something that i can't prove

3968

02:35:27,670 --> 02:35:24,960

right i just i it's a zone i don't go

3969

02:35:29,990 --> 02:35:27,680

into and i never have on this show

3970

02:35:32,070 --> 02:35:30,000

but what is what has kept this show

3971

02:35:34,469 --> 02:35:32,080

alive in youtube's eyes

3972

02:35:36,550 --> 02:35:34,479

i have no idea you know but i know that

3973

02:35:39,670 --> 02:35:36,560

they can go back and and

3974

02:35:41,429 --> 02:35:39,680

uh manually listen to a program and

3975

02:35:43,590 --> 02:35:41,439

certainly with fade to black go okay all

3976

02:35:46,950 --> 02:35:43,600

right well he's not he's not crossing

3977

02:35:49,190 --> 02:35:46,960

these lines but uh yeah

3978

02:35:51,670 --> 02:35:49,200

it uh it just makes you wonder doesn't

3979

02:35:53,830 --> 02:35:51,680

it but for me

3980

02:35:55,910 --> 02:35:53,840

advertising dollars and they're going to

3981

02:35:58,389 --> 02:35:55,920

run they're going to go to the clean

3982

02:36:00,950 --> 02:35:58,399

side of of the world

3983

02:36:03,590 --> 02:36:00,960

and and you know they it's their company

3984

02:36:05,429 --> 02:36:03,600

they can do with it what they want what

3985

02:36:08,230 --> 02:36:05,439

built youtube

3986

02:36:11,030 --> 02:36:08,240

was the craziness was the fun that's

3987

02:36:12,230 --> 02:36:11,040

what built youtube the ability to go and

3988

02:36:15,670 --> 02:36:12,240

just see

3989

02:36:18,070 --> 02:36:15,680

and listen to and and all of these ideas

3990

02:36:20,230 --> 02:36:18,080

from what whatever aspect

3991

02:36:22,710 --> 02:36:20,240

of it right and that's that's that was

3992

02:36:25,030 --> 02:36:22,720

the joy of it and

3993

02:36:27,349 --> 02:36:25,040

could they be taking that part away that

3994

02:36:28,790 --> 02:36:27,359

that to me sucks all right let's go to

3995

02:36:31,110 --> 02:36:28,800

the phones hi you're live on fade to

3996

02:36:34,070 --> 02:36:31,120

black who's calling

3997

02:36:34,870 --> 02:36:34,080

hey jimmy hey who's this

3998

02:36:37,190 --> 02:36:34,880

uh

3999

02:36:39,429 --> 02:36:37,200

mike from it's so funny mike from point

4000

02:36:41,830 --> 02:36:39,439

to him just have a quick one and it's i

4001  
02:36:43,990 --> 02:36:41,840  
have to be completely honest i just had

4002  
02:36:45,429 --> 02:36:44,000  
called in and heard your last

4003  
02:36:47,670 --> 02:36:45,439  
bit of a

4004  
02:36:49,030 --> 02:36:47,680  
description of what the topic was and

4005  
02:36:53,429 --> 02:36:49,040  
it's exactly

4006  
02:36:55,270 --> 02:36:53,439  
my question and it's just synchronicity

4007  
02:36:56,950 --> 02:36:55,280  
you gotta love it when it happens now i

4008  
02:36:58,710 --> 02:36:56,960  
can't wait to hear where

4009  
02:36:59,750 --> 02:36:58,720  
i swear to god well the other night i

4010  
02:37:01,590 --> 02:36:59,760  
called in

4011  
02:37:03,590 --> 02:37:01,600  
and um was one of your guests when it

4012  
02:37:06,550 --> 02:37:03,600  
was the 30th

4013  
02:37:08,950 --> 02:37:06,560

and i said you know

4014

02:37:10,870 --> 02:37:08,960

even with fader nuts i wonder

4015

02:37:12,630 --> 02:37:10,880

how many people

4016

02:37:15,750 --> 02:37:12,640

understand and

4017

02:37:19,510 --> 02:37:15,760

have found the documentation

4018

02:37:21,750 --> 02:37:19,520

that bluebeam is real and i try to keep

4019

02:37:23,750 --> 02:37:21,760

it very concise which is extremely

4020

02:37:27,110 --> 02:37:23,760

difficult for me

4021

02:37:29,750 --> 02:37:27,120

and the first thing that your guest said

4022

02:37:31,750 --> 02:37:29,760

and it was just oh it

4023

02:37:34,230 --> 02:37:31,760

put me back and i was wondering what you

4024

02:37:36,469 --> 02:37:34,240

were thinking because i i'm pretty sure

4025

02:37:39,110 --> 02:37:36,479

i know what a quality human being you

4026  
02:37:41,510 --> 02:37:39,120  
are and you go on facts yourself when he

4027  
02:37:43,990 --> 02:37:41,520  
started to say immediately

4028  
02:37:45,910 --> 02:37:44,000  
he discredited

4029  
02:37:47,750 --> 02:37:45,920  
it so quickly he said yeah well you know

4030  
02:37:49,750 --> 02:37:47,760  
i really don't support conspiracy

4031  
02:37:52,070 --> 02:37:49,760  
theories are you freaking kidding me

4032  
02:37:53,830 --> 02:37:52,080  
wait would you what no um uh when you

4033  
02:37:56,230 --> 02:37:53,840  
say no i think you're talking about the

4034  
02:37:58,389 --> 02:37:56,240  
directed energy weapons not bluebeam

4035  
02:37:59,830 --> 02:37:58,399  
well yeah there's been patents for years

4036  
02:38:02,150 --> 02:37:59,840  
and they already admitted in the santa

4037  
02:38:04,630 --> 02:38:02,160  
maria fires that they accidentally

4038  
02:38:06,230 --> 02:38:04,640

misfired the laser

4039

02:38:08,070 --> 02:38:06,240

okay i haven't heard that you should

4040

02:38:09,670 --> 02:38:08,080

send that to me you should say yeah i

4041

02:38:11,270 --> 02:38:09,680

will send it to you but it's very

4042

02:38:13,110 --> 02:38:11,280

obvious to me

4043

02:38:14,710 --> 02:38:13,120

that there are

4044

02:38:16,469 --> 02:38:14,720

they've even shown the play i've looked

4045

02:38:18,150 --> 02:38:16,479

at the planes i've looked at the plans

4046

02:38:19,990 --> 02:38:18,160

i've looked at the patents

4047

02:38:21,349 --> 02:38:20,000

it's pretty dang obvious when you have

4048

02:38:23,830 --> 02:38:21,359

fire chiefs

4049

02:38:24,710 --> 02:38:23,840

knowing they could lose their job say

4050

02:38:26,950 --> 02:38:24,720

yeah

4051

02:38:30,550 --> 02:38:26,960

we saw the beam come down and then 80

4052

02:38:32,469 --> 02:38:30,560

mile an hour fire nato came up things

4053

02:38:34,950 --> 02:38:32,479

like this it was

4054

02:38:37,110 --> 02:38:34,960

a conspiracy theory is something that

4055

02:38:39,510 --> 02:38:37,120

doesn't have facts

4056

02:38:41,510 --> 02:38:39,520

to back it up i mean that's ridiculous

4057

02:38:44,150 --> 02:38:41,520

when you provide the facts

4058

02:38:47,110 --> 02:38:44,160

it's no longer a theory

4059

02:38:49,110 --> 02:38:47,120

right now okay i'm gonna i'm gonna

4060

02:38:50,870 --> 02:38:49,120

actually keep you on for a second

4061

02:38:51,990 --> 02:38:50,880

because i'm gonna throw two things out

4062

02:38:52,870 --> 02:38:52,000

at you

4063

02:38:54,309 --> 02:38:52,880

one

4064

02:38:57,590 --> 02:38:54,319

blue beam

4065

02:38:59,990 --> 02:38:57,600

is is actually it's the opposite of

4066

02:39:00,950 --> 02:39:00,000

directed energy weapons in that blue

4067

02:39:02,710 --> 02:39:00,960

beam

4068

02:39:06,230 --> 02:39:02,720

is taking

4069

02:39:07,270 --> 02:39:06,240

images and projecting them up into the

4070

02:39:10,630 --> 02:39:07,280

sky

4071

02:39:14,950 --> 02:39:10,640

like a hologram a holographic image

4072

02:39:18,630 --> 02:39:14,960

so for instance there are stories about

4073

02:39:20,790 --> 02:39:18,640

uh in the iraq war

4074

02:39:25,349 --> 02:39:20,800

that we were projecting

4075

02:39:27,670 --> 02:39:25,359

uh images of muhammad right up up into

4076

02:39:30,230 --> 02:39:27,680

the clouds and freaking out the iraqi

4077

02:39:32,070 --> 02:39:30,240

troops right all right now that's that's

4078

02:39:34,150 --> 02:39:32,080

a pretty good trick

4079

02:39:35,750 --> 02:39:34,160

you know and it just makes you wonder if

4080

02:39:37,190 --> 02:39:35,760

they would do something like that the

4081

02:39:39,990 --> 02:39:37,200

technology

4082

02:39:42,870 --> 02:39:40,000

seems pretty simple so there's that that

4083

02:39:45,429 --> 02:39:42,880

part of bluebeam is that a conspiracy is

4084

02:39:46,950 --> 02:39:45,439

that some kind of crazy thought i would

4085

02:39:49,510 --> 02:39:46,960

i would look at it this way if our

4086

02:39:51,910 --> 02:39:49,520

military isn't using that kind of

4087

02:39:54,469 --> 02:39:51,920

technology then i'm wondering what my

4088

02:39:56,870 --> 02:39:54,479

good tax money is being spent on because

4089

02:39:59,750 --> 02:39:56,880

that sounds like a pretty legit

4090

02:40:00,550 --> 02:39:59,760

uh technology to go and pursue i don't

4091

02:40:03,590 --> 02:40:00,560

wanna

4092

02:40:06,230 --> 02:40:03,600

projecting pictures

4093

02:40:07,429 --> 02:40:06,240

up in the sky of ufos and freaking

4094

02:40:09,030 --> 02:40:07,439

people out

4095

02:40:09,990 --> 02:40:09,040

but um

4096

02:40:11,990 --> 02:40:10,000

you know

4097

02:40:14,309 --> 02:40:12,000

going over and projecting pictures of

4098

02:40:17,030 --> 02:40:14,319

jesus on the cross up in the up with the

4099

02:40:18,950 --> 02:40:17,040

clouds and freaking virgin mary in

4100

02:40:19,510 --> 02:40:18,960

africa

4101  
02:40:22,710 --> 02:40:19,520  
nature yeah

4102  
02:40:23,670 --> 02:40:22,720  
yes yes yes absolutely i'm okay with it

4103  
02:40:25,110 --> 02:40:23,680  
actually

4104  
02:40:27,030 --> 02:40:25,120  
all right right well what i what i'm

4105  
02:40:29,030 --> 02:40:27,040  
saying though uh you know you

4106  
02:40:30,950 --> 02:40:29,040  
very good point and let me

4107  
02:40:32,870 --> 02:40:30,960  
let me counter the square oh hold on

4108  
02:40:34,630 --> 02:40:32,880  
mike mike let me jump in i didn't give

4109  
02:40:36,550 --> 02:40:34,640  
you my second point

4110  
02:40:39,429 --> 02:40:36,560  
okay sorry about the directed energy

4111  
02:40:41,830 --> 02:40:39,439  
weapons uh the last count

4112  
02:40:45,190 --> 02:40:41,840  
this is the last count officially

4113  
02:40:48,469 --> 02:40:45,200

we have two 747s

4114

02:40:51,429 --> 02:40:48,479

with high energy lasers in them that we

4115

02:40:54,790 --> 02:40:51,439

are testing as weapons right this this

4116

02:40:55,910 --> 02:40:54,800

is this is not some crazy cons this is

4117

02:40:56,950 --> 02:40:55,920

fact

4118

02:40:59,030 --> 02:40:56,960

now

4119

02:41:00,469 --> 02:40:59,040

could something like that have been

4120

02:41:02,710 --> 02:41:00,479

misfired

4121

02:41:05,590 --> 02:41:02,720

right over over the country

4122

02:41:08,389 --> 02:41:05,600

uh that's a possibility but

4123

02:41:11,030 --> 02:41:08,399

so that's that is where i understand

4124

02:41:13,030 --> 02:41:11,040

what directed energy weapons are and i

4125

02:41:15,830 --> 02:41:13,040

know that we've got satellites up there

4126  
02:41:18,870 --> 02:41:15,840  
with lasers in them to take out chinese

4127  
02:41:20,790 --> 02:41:18,880  
and soviet satellites if if uh you know

4128  
02:41:22,550 --> 02:41:20,800  
all hell breaks loose

4129  
02:41:25,590 --> 02:41:22,560  
and asteroids

4130  
02:41:28,710 --> 02:41:25,600  
or asteroids you know

4131  
02:41:31,990 --> 02:41:28,720  
if if again it goes back to my point

4132  
02:41:35,110 --> 02:41:32,000  
that if we don't have armed satellites

4133  
02:41:37,590 --> 02:41:35,120  
up there because you know the soviets do

4134  
02:41:40,070 --> 02:41:37,600  
you know the chinese do

4135  
02:41:42,230 --> 02:41:40,080  
so if we don't what are we spending our

4136  
02:41:44,790 --> 02:41:42,240  
tax dollars on again this isn't

4137  
02:41:46,950 --> 02:41:44,800  
conspiracy stuff but to turn around and

4138  
02:41:49,910 --> 02:41:46,960

point those weapons on the west coast

4139

02:41:51,590 --> 02:41:49,920

and start fires

4140

02:41:54,230 --> 02:41:51,600

on purpose

4141

02:41:56,550 --> 02:41:54,240

i don't know you know i i need i need i

4142

02:41:58,870 --> 02:41:56,560

need some facts to back that up before i

4143

02:42:01,510 --> 02:41:58,880

go down that road okay well let me give

4144

02:42:03,670 --> 02:42:01,520

you a couple um if i

4145

02:42:07,110 --> 02:42:03,680

can i speak sure

4146

02:42:10,630 --> 02:42:08,790

things like this

4147

02:42:12,950 --> 02:42:10,640

when you have

4148

02:42:15,349 --> 02:42:12,960

the pinpoint accuracy and the trees

4149

02:42:17,750 --> 02:42:15,359

aren't burnt but yet the cars are melted

4150

02:42:19,990 --> 02:42:17,760

that's kind of indicative when you have

4151

02:42:22,309 --> 02:42:20,000

the posts on the highway that the

4152

02:42:25,429 --> 02:42:22,319

aluminum stripping that provides the

4153

02:42:27,990 --> 02:42:25,439

bumpers are melted however the wood

4154

02:42:29,990 --> 02:42:28,000

posts are still intact that's kind of

4155

02:42:33,830 --> 02:42:30,000

sketchy

4156

02:42:36,630 --> 02:42:33,840

just a few examples of that and also jim

4157

02:42:40,150 --> 02:42:36,640

if you look at the blue beams when they

4158

02:42:42,870 --> 02:42:40,160

are projected as a holographic type of

4159

02:42:46,550 --> 02:42:42,880

application you will always notice if

4160

02:42:49,510 --> 02:42:46,560

you look there is also a yellow view

4161

02:42:51,750 --> 02:42:49,520

that is associated with it and i can

4162

02:42:53,830 --> 02:42:51,760

give you a very good example

4163

02:42:56,070 --> 02:42:53,840

that thank god for all the videos that

4164

02:42:58,950 --> 02:42:56,080

people took and posted i don't know how

4165

02:43:01,190 --> 02:42:58,960

they even stay on youtube because we do

4166

02:43:04,870 --> 02:43:01,200

know where youtube is going

4167

02:43:07,270 --> 02:43:04,880

you can see there is a yellow beam also

4168

02:43:09,270 --> 02:43:07,280

that is associated with it

4169

02:43:12,150 --> 02:43:09,280

and i i believe

4170

02:43:13,349 --> 02:43:12,160

that that is more of a heat associated

4171

02:43:17,110 --> 02:43:13,359

energy

4172

02:43:20,550 --> 02:43:17,120

type of color than the blue is

4173

02:43:22,150 --> 02:43:20,560

okay now let's say

4174

02:43:25,349 --> 02:43:22,160

let's let's go down this road for a

4175

02:43:27,910 --> 02:43:25,359

second let's say you are

4176

02:43:29,910 --> 02:43:27,920

right in your suspicions

4177

02:43:33,270 --> 02:43:29,920

okay all right

4178

02:43:34,630 --> 02:43:33,280

my question is why do it

4179

02:43:36,950 --> 02:43:34,640

that's easy

4180

02:43:40,710 --> 02:43:36,960

it's really easy because you want the

4181

02:43:42,710 --> 02:43:40,720

land first uh it's it's in your way

4182

02:43:46,070 --> 02:43:42,720

you know i people say

4183

02:43:48,389 --> 02:43:46,080

all these explosions or sounds have

4184

02:43:51,190 --> 02:43:48,399

nothing to do with

4185

02:43:53,990 --> 02:43:51,200

below subsurface

4186

02:43:56,070 --> 02:43:54,000

energy i believe that they do and what

4187

02:43:58,950 --> 02:43:56,080

you you can look very quickly the

4188

02:44:02,150 --> 02:43:58,960

proposed plan from san diego up into the

4189

02:44:05,110 --> 02:44:02,160

bay area that goes through bakersfield

4190

02:44:08,230 --> 02:44:05,120

they have already they've put it out

4191

02:44:09,269 --> 02:44:08,240

that it is a underground

4192

02:44:10,469 --> 02:44:09,279

fast

4193

02:44:18,950 --> 02:44:10,479

train

4194

02:44:20,469 --> 02:44:18,960

if you look very hard you can see the

4195

02:44:21,349 --> 02:44:20,479

proposed

4196

02:44:22,870 --> 02:44:21,359

uh

4197

02:44:24,950 --> 02:44:22,880

track or

4198

02:44:27,190 --> 02:44:24,960

i've seen i've seen the maps i've i've

4199

02:44:30,230 --> 02:44:27,200

been sent them out they coincide with

4200

02:44:31,590 --> 02:44:30,240

the earthquakes just coincidentally and

4201

02:44:33,910 --> 02:44:31,600

the fires

4202

02:44:36,790 --> 02:44:33,920

lay it over it you can see it is almost

4203

02:44:39,830 --> 02:44:36,800

a perfect match jim but what about from

4204

02:44:41,510 --> 02:44:39,840

simi valley to malibu how does that feel

4205

02:44:43,349 --> 02:44:41,520

i've been there for a while bro when i

4206

02:44:47,429 --> 02:44:43,359

used to live on point doom i used to

4207

02:44:50,389 --> 02:44:47,439

literally sit at the end of selfridge

4208

02:44:52,550 --> 02:44:50,399

and watch them come out just on in front

4209

02:44:56,469 --> 02:44:52,560

of little doom we used to just sit there

4210

02:45:02,230 --> 02:44:58,469

who came out

4211

02:45:04,710 --> 02:45:02,240

watched them come out

4212

02:45:06,309 --> 02:45:04,720

yeah well we used to see uh orange

4213

02:45:09,510 --> 02:45:06,319

spears

4214

02:45:11,830 --> 02:45:09,520

that had a yellow

4215

02:45:14,710 --> 02:45:11,840

mass at the bottom

4216

02:45:16,630 --> 02:45:14,720

that was kind of like transparent and we

4217

02:45:17,830 --> 02:45:16,640

used to watch them all night my friend's

4218

02:45:19,830 --> 02:45:17,840

dad

4219

02:45:22,550 --> 02:45:19,840

my friend was kind of uh up in the air

4220

02:45:26,070 --> 02:45:22,560

about it but his dad who worked at news

4221

02:45:27,110 --> 02:45:26,080

up the hill right there above pepperdine

4222

02:45:28,550 --> 02:45:27,120

he used to

4223

02:45:30,710 --> 02:45:28,560

used to smile

4224

02:45:32,870 --> 02:45:30,720

and he was up in his years in age he

4225

02:45:35,269 --> 02:45:32,880

said jeff you might want to listen to

4226  
02:45:36,630 --> 02:45:35,279  
what michael's saying because there's uh

4227  
02:45:38,469 --> 02:45:36,640  
something to it

4228  
02:45:42,070 --> 02:45:38,479  
well when i

4229  
02:45:43,590 --> 02:45:42,080  
when the pepperdine fires happened uh

4230  
02:45:45,670 --> 02:45:43,600  
well the first uh

4231  
02:45:49,670 --> 02:45:45,680  
they happened all the time but

4232  
02:45:51,190 --> 02:45:49,680  
uh around 2008 i remember going uh up

4233  
02:45:53,429 --> 02:45:51,200  
lost virginis

4234  
02:45:54,830 --> 02:45:53,439  
and looking at you know the hillside

4235  
02:45:57,349 --> 02:45:54,840  
there with all those

4236  
02:45:59,269 --> 02:45:57,359  
homes it was just like endless right

4237  
02:46:00,870 --> 02:45:59,279  
they were all torched but they're all

4238  
02:46:01,910 --> 02:46:00,880

rebuilt now

4239

02:46:02,710 --> 02:46:01,920

so

4240

02:46:11,510 --> 02:46:02,720

i

4241

02:46:13,349 --> 02:46:11,520

that was underneath because the home

4242

02:46:15,030 --> 02:46:13,359

still got rebuilt

4243

02:46:16,790 --> 02:46:15,040

you know because of people in malibu are

4244

02:46:18,550 --> 02:46:16,800

so freaking rich to even have those

4245

02:46:20,630 --> 02:46:18,560

homes and i know because my girlfriend

4246

02:46:22,790 --> 02:46:20,640

used to live off the harbor vista and

4247

02:46:26,070 --> 02:46:22,800

her dad was the architect and his house

4248

02:46:27,750 --> 02:46:26,080

got torched i've got what was it 79

4249

02:46:29,790 --> 02:46:27,760

and uh it's right above the sheriff's

4250

02:46:33,190 --> 02:46:29,800

station sits alone on the hill and he

4251

02:46:35,110 --> 02:46:33,200

rebuilt that but i believe the money up

4252

02:46:37,429 --> 02:46:35,120

in the santa maria area is an

4253

02:46:39,510 --> 02:46:37,439

accumulation of a lot of work the whole

4254

02:46:43,990 --> 02:46:39,520

life's work people in malibu seem to

4255

02:46:46,070 --> 02:46:44,000

have a little bit more cash than most

4256

02:46:50,469 --> 02:46:46,080

yeah and and

4257

02:46:54,389 --> 02:46:50,479

what what i'm saying here is the idea of

4258

02:46:56,389 --> 02:46:54,399

the land grab going from uh

4259

02:46:59,110 --> 02:46:56,399

the other side of the grapevine you know

4260

02:47:00,389 --> 02:46:59,120

up uh you know north uh all the way to

4261

02:47:02,230 --> 02:47:00,399

sacramento

4262

02:47:05,429 --> 02:47:02,240

and the

4263

02:47:07,190 --> 02:47:05,439

the underground train and i've i've seen

4264

02:47:08,230 --> 02:47:07,200

the maps and i've seen it laid out and

4265

02:47:10,230 --> 02:47:08,240

certainly

4266

02:47:13,190 --> 02:47:10,240

it looks like it's in a straight line

4267

02:47:15,670 --> 02:47:13,200

and the fires were were in front of it

4268

02:47:18,550 --> 02:47:15,680

the whole way and it makes you it makes

4269

02:47:21,190 --> 02:47:18,560

you raise you know uh some obvious

4270

02:47:24,710 --> 02:47:21,200

questions there that we need to ask

4271

02:47:25,750 --> 02:47:24,720

but i don't see the same thing from simi

4272

02:47:28,550 --> 02:47:25,760

valley

4273

02:47:31,269 --> 02:47:28,560

to malibu through hidden hills

4274

02:47:33,750 --> 02:47:31,279

and uh and going across

4275

02:47:36,950 --> 02:47:33,760

dude i mean promise jimmy that was there

4276

02:47:38,710 --> 02:47:36,960

back in the late 60s

4277

02:47:41,030 --> 02:47:38,720

what was there

4278

02:47:43,429 --> 02:47:41,040

that they already had the underground uh

4279

02:47:45,750 --> 02:47:43,439

tunnels there and people would laugh at

4280

02:47:47,910 --> 02:47:45,760

that but look at bart look at bay area

4281

02:47:48,950 --> 02:47:47,920

rapid transit they literally go under

4282

02:47:51,429 --> 02:47:48,960

the ocean

4283

02:47:54,550 --> 02:47:51,439

yeah i i hear you i hear you mike i'm

4284

02:47:56,790 --> 02:47:54,560

not i'm not trying to downplay

4285

02:47:58,950 --> 02:47:56,800

i love jimmy that's why i love you bro

4286

02:48:02,870 --> 02:47:58,960

because you bring up points that are

4287

02:48:05,269 --> 02:48:02,880

very strong but you're not resistant to

4288

02:48:08,309 --> 02:48:05,279

lev you know to weighing them and see

4289

02:48:10,389 --> 02:48:08,319

you know whether it has weight or not

4290

02:48:11,910 --> 02:48:10,399

uh let me give you something real quick

4291

02:48:13,590 --> 02:48:11,920

i have a wife

4292

02:48:15,750 --> 02:48:13,600

that she's the best wife in the world

4293

02:48:16,710 --> 02:48:15,760

but has very very little because her

4294

02:48:20,469 --> 02:48:16,720

focus

4295

02:48:21,910 --> 02:48:20,479

is on work and that's it she is just all

4296

02:48:24,710 --> 02:48:21,920

about work

4297

02:48:27,510 --> 02:48:24,720

about eight months ago and now i'm in

4298

02:48:29,030 --> 02:48:27,520

laguna niguél i don't mind saying

4299

02:48:31,429 --> 02:48:29,040

there was

4300

02:48:33,190 --> 02:48:31,439

a rumbling in the house about two

4301

02:48:35,510 --> 02:48:33,200

o'clock in the morning

4302

02:48:38,150 --> 02:48:35,520

she never says gives her opinion on

4303

02:48:40,309 --> 02:48:38,160

anything but i had heard uh from a

4304

02:48:41,990 --> 02:48:40,319

couple different channels that were you

4305

02:48:44,389 --> 02:48:42,000

know they put it out there

4306

02:48:45,670 --> 02:48:44,399

that there was a sound that went from

4307

02:48:48,150 --> 02:48:45,680

new york

4308

02:48:50,710 --> 02:48:48,160

through to california by going through

4309

02:48:53,990 --> 02:48:50,720

arizona you know what she told me that

4310

02:48:57,349 --> 02:48:54,000

she heard at that time what's that

4311

02:49:03,110 --> 02:48:59,910

and i said was it going from east to

4312

02:49:04,550 --> 02:49:03,120

west and she said yeah and that she

4313

02:49:07,349 --> 02:49:04,560

heard the sound

4314

02:49:10,070 --> 02:49:07,359

i believe that that was a test run

4315

02:49:12,230 --> 02:49:10,080

of the completed track

4316

02:49:14,630 --> 02:49:12,240

and uh you know if people think this is

4317

02:49:15,990 --> 02:49:14,640

cuckoo stuff look at the freaking

4318

02:49:19,670 --> 02:49:16,000

huge

4319

02:49:21,990 --> 02:49:19,680

uh caverns and tunnels that go all

4320

02:49:23,510 --> 02:49:22,000

underneath the united states

4321

02:49:26,630 --> 02:49:23,520

up into maine

4322

02:49:29,670 --> 02:49:26,640

and those things if you look at it

4323

02:49:31,910 --> 02:49:29,680

why the hell are we sending our trucks

4324

02:49:34,230 --> 02:49:31,920

on on paved roads

4325

02:49:37,590 --> 02:49:34,240

when we could use that system and

4326

02:49:39,750 --> 02:49:37,600

believe me it is uh it's pretty gnarly

4327

02:49:41,269 --> 02:49:39,760

it's it's amazing when i when you look

4328

02:49:43,429 --> 02:49:41,279

at it you're like

4329

02:49:45,830 --> 02:49:43,439

are you kidding me and you look at the

4330

02:49:47,830 --> 02:49:45,840

way that the rock is cut and you know

4331

02:49:50,550 --> 02:49:47,840

that they it wasn't bored it almost

4332

02:49:52,469 --> 02:49:50,560

looks like it was melted

4333

02:49:55,830 --> 02:49:52,479

yeah i remember seeing

4334

02:49:57,830 --> 02:49:55,840

i haven't seen any new ones recently

4335

02:50:01,429 --> 02:49:57,840

but i remember seeing all of those

4336

02:50:03,269 --> 02:50:01,439

images of the united states air force uh

4337

02:50:05,110 --> 02:50:03,279

tunnel digger

4338

02:50:07,269 --> 02:50:05,120

right right and you look at the side

4339

02:50:09,510 --> 02:50:07,279

it's a mole or something jim right right

4340

02:50:11,269 --> 02:50:09,520

right right and you you take a look at

4341

02:50:14,309 --> 02:50:11,279

that now i

4342

02:50:16,070 --> 02:50:14,319

i believe that that is real

4343

02:50:17,590 --> 02:50:16,080

yeah okay i know people i've met people

4344

02:50:20,110 --> 02:50:17,600

that were on vacation out here that were

4345

02:50:23,269 --> 02:50:20,120

working on the big dig i believe in

4346

02:50:25,830 --> 02:50:23,279

massachusetts right in boston

4347

02:50:28,550 --> 02:50:25,840

yeah and i met a guy out in uh playa del

4348

02:50:30,309 --> 02:50:28,560

rey uh just happened to get into it you

4349

02:50:32,150 --> 02:50:30,319

know he's on vacation i'm sure they have

4350

02:50:33,990 --> 02:50:32,160

a lot to get off their chest

4351  
02:50:37,190 --> 02:50:34,000  
and he showed me some video that he had

4352  
02:50:39,670 --> 02:50:37,200  
here and i was like what the frick is

4353  
02:50:41,750 --> 02:50:39,680  
that and that's old school that's that's

4354  
02:50:43,830 --> 02:50:41,760  
what that's what the the contractors get

4355  
02:50:45,190 --> 02:50:43,840  
to see our government saves all the good

4356  
02:50:48,150 --> 02:50:45,200  
stuff for them

4357  
02:50:49,830 --> 02:50:48,160  
i was with a friend of mine when i say a

4358  
02:50:52,150 --> 02:50:49,840  
friend this is somebody that goes back

4359  
02:50:53,110 --> 02:50:52,160  
with me 35 years you know an old friend

4360  
02:50:56,630 --> 02:50:53,120  
of mine

4361  
02:50:57,990 --> 02:50:56,640  
a few weeks ago i said so you know what

4362  
02:51:00,870 --> 02:50:58,000  
what do you have tonight i said well man

4363  
02:51:02,790 --> 02:51:00,880

i'm actually uh i'm on disability i said

4364

02:51:06,389 --> 02:51:02,800

really he said yeah man i was

4365

02:51:10,309 --> 02:51:06,399

i was uh one of the uh tunnel diggers

4366

02:51:11,670 --> 02:51:10,319

underneath los angeles and uh and

4367

02:51:14,230 --> 02:51:11,680

i was i was

4368

02:51:16,230 --> 02:51:14,240

for the last for the last two years i

4369

02:51:19,510 --> 02:51:16,240

was like what it goes yeah man you know

4370

02:51:21,670 --> 02:51:19,520

underneath uh lax uh going north

4371

02:51:24,309 --> 02:51:21,680

uh digging this uh underground tunnel

4372

02:51:26,790 --> 02:51:24,319

system coincidentally on the fault line

4373

02:51:29,110 --> 02:51:26,800

yeah it was just like really

4374

02:51:31,429 --> 02:51:29,120

i said how big you know so i did i asked

4375

02:51:33,750 --> 02:51:31,439

him a few ques i'm not gonna i don't

4376  
02:51:35,110 --> 02:51:33,760  
want to divulge anything or reveal who

4377  
02:51:35,990 --> 02:51:35,120  
he is but

4378  
02:51:39,510 --> 02:51:36,000  
um

4379  
02:51:42,309 --> 02:51:39,520  
it was pretty interesting in that he

4380  
02:51:44,830 --> 02:51:42,319  
uh conspiracy stuff all of that no he's

4381  
02:51:48,150 --> 02:51:44,840  
just an old friend of mine right okay

4382  
02:51:49,990 --> 02:51:48,160  
but um he's definitely

4383  
02:51:52,710 --> 02:51:50,000  
going to tell me the straight stuff and

4384  
02:51:54,230 --> 02:51:52,720  
he was like yeah man it was a union gig

4385  
02:51:56,309 --> 02:51:54,240  
i was like what

4386  
02:51:58,550 --> 02:51:56,319  
how big he said it's just massive it's

4387  
02:52:02,150 --> 02:51:58,560  
just huge it's just this underground

4388  
02:52:03,349 --> 02:52:02,160

cavern they just 247 right tim

4389

02:52:05,830 --> 02:52:03,359

what's that

4390

02:52:08,950 --> 02:52:05,840

it's 24 7 right well i didn't i didn't

4391

02:52:10,230 --> 02:52:08,960

go that far with him um and i don't want

4392

02:52:12,870 --> 02:52:10,240

to also

4393

02:52:13,750 --> 02:52:12,880

get too far into this because of privacy

4394

02:52:15,670 --> 02:52:13,760

issues

4395

02:52:17,030 --> 02:52:15,680

but for him to

4396

02:52:18,469 --> 02:52:17,040

uh

4397

02:52:21,110 --> 02:52:18,479

he was just

4398

02:52:23,349 --> 02:52:21,120

letting me know that he wasn't working

4399

02:52:24,550 --> 02:52:23,359

right now and my question was why what

4400

02:52:25,429 --> 02:52:24,560

what happened

4401

02:52:27,830 --> 02:52:25,439

and

4402

02:52:30,070 --> 02:52:27,840

then he revealed that part of it to me

4403

02:52:33,030 --> 02:52:30,080

and that's about as far as i want to go

4404

02:52:36,230 --> 02:52:33,040

the thing is is he didn't say

4405

02:52:38,309 --> 02:52:36,240

that this was elon musk's tunnel you

4406

02:52:41,190 --> 02:52:38,319

know coming out of spacex which we know

4407

02:52:43,349 --> 02:52:41,200

they've uh dug what the union gay

4408

02:52:46,230 --> 02:52:43,359

he said union

4409

02:52:49,190 --> 02:52:46,240

i was like wow wow and he said la he

4410

02:52:52,309 --> 02:52:49,200

said lax going north

4411

02:52:54,950 --> 02:52:52,319

so yeah there you go well hey mike uh

4412

02:52:57,349 --> 02:52:54,960

thank you for the phone call and again

4413

02:52:59,990 --> 02:52:57,359

the the stuff that uh before i let you

4414

02:53:02,070 --> 02:53:00,000

go um when you said

4415

02:53:03,750 --> 02:53:02,080

up there point doom

4416

02:53:06,389 --> 02:53:03,760

are you saying that the

4417

02:53:08,630 --> 02:53:06,399

those craft were

4418

02:53:10,150 --> 02:53:08,640

ours or theirs

4419

02:53:13,030 --> 02:53:10,160

here let me tell you something real

4420

02:53:15,590 --> 02:53:13,040

quick just and you know i'm first of all

4421

02:53:18,309 --> 02:53:15,600

jim i know how you are and

4422

02:53:20,389 --> 02:53:18,319

it's very difficult for me to be concise

4423

02:53:22,630 --> 02:53:20,399

i'm the guy that will sit down and we'll

4424

02:53:24,870 --> 02:53:22,640

go through a taste of beer and we still

4425

02:53:25,990 --> 02:53:24,880

will not probably be halfway through i'm

4426  
02:53:28,790 --> 02:53:26,000  
just very

4427  
02:53:30,469 --> 02:53:28,800  
detailed in my information and god knows

4428  
02:53:32,389 --> 02:53:30,479  
i do the work

4429  
02:53:35,349 --> 02:53:32,399  
here it is brother

4430  
02:53:37,030 --> 02:53:35,359  
i was in the service and i had no idea

4431  
02:53:38,389 --> 02:53:37,040  
that these existed

4432  
02:53:41,590 --> 02:53:38,399  
i was on a

4433  
02:53:43,910 --> 02:53:41,600  
trip from san diego we're doing a south

4434  
02:53:45,510 --> 02:53:43,920  
pacific good will

4435  
02:53:47,269 --> 02:53:45,520  
tour

4436  
02:53:49,670 --> 02:53:47,279  
when we got

4437  
02:53:52,469 --> 02:53:49,680  
we were sitting out on the

4438  
02:53:53,910 --> 02:53:52,479

fairy tale of this

4439

02:53:55,750 --> 02:53:53,920

destroyer

4440

02:53:58,230 --> 02:53:55,760

sitting out there with one of the whole

4441

02:53:59,429 --> 02:53:58,240

technicians a good old boy from the

4442

02:54:01,349 --> 02:53:59,439

midwest

4443

02:54:02,790 --> 02:54:01,359

and we were watching the phosphorus off

4444

02:54:05,830 --> 02:54:02,800

the screws

4445

02:54:07,830 --> 02:54:05,840

on the way to new zealand at that time

4446

02:54:10,230 --> 02:54:07,840

and uh

4447

02:54:11,990 --> 02:54:10,240

promise to jesus christ whoever you

4448

02:54:15,510 --> 02:54:12,000

believe in allah

4449

02:54:16,309 --> 02:54:15,520

whoever our supreme being is

4450

02:54:19,750 --> 02:54:16,319

we

4451

02:54:22,150 --> 02:54:19,760

watch the disturbance of

4452

02:54:23,830 --> 02:54:22,160

while we were there off of the court

4453

02:54:25,830 --> 02:54:23,840

side

4454

02:54:28,870 --> 02:54:25,840

that turned the water

4455

02:54:31,269 --> 02:54:28,880

all green and it started almost bubbling

4456

02:54:33,590 --> 02:54:31,279

uh and it was a

4457

02:54:35,990 --> 02:54:33,600

huge green circle

4458

02:54:37,990 --> 02:54:36,000

this thing comes out of the water

4459

02:54:41,110 --> 02:54:38,000

about

4460

02:54:43,830 --> 02:54:41,120

500 to 600 feet

4461

02:54:45,429 --> 02:54:43,840

uh off of the ocean

4462

02:54:46,710 --> 02:54:45,439

surface there

4463

02:54:49,750 --> 02:54:46,720

it tilted

4464

02:54:51,670 --> 02:54:49,760

as we're looking at it on the port side

4465

02:54:55,190 --> 02:54:51,680

from

4466

02:54:58,389 --> 02:54:55,200

seven o'clock to one o'clock

4467

02:55:00,870 --> 02:54:58,399

had two rows of windows

4468

02:55:02,790 --> 02:55:00,880

all kinds of colors on the bottom

4469

02:55:05,510 --> 02:55:02,800

counter rotating

4470

02:55:07,990 --> 02:55:05,520

principle primary colors

4471

02:55:11,349 --> 02:55:08,000

it was so close that i could see

4472

02:55:13,830 --> 02:55:11,359

on the top level of these evenly spaced

4473

02:55:16,710 --> 02:55:13,840

double row windows

4474

02:55:18,389 --> 02:55:16,720

three three little ones and one big one

4475

02:55:19,910 --> 02:55:18,399

in the middle and i'm assuming the

4476

02:55:21,990 --> 02:55:19,920

little ones you know if they were three

4477

02:55:24,230 --> 02:55:22,000

or four or five feet tall the big one

4478

02:55:25,910 --> 02:55:24,240

was probably 13 foot tall

4479

02:55:28,309 --> 02:55:25,920

coincidentally

4480

02:55:29,990 --> 02:55:28,319

it sat there and uh

4481

02:55:31,910 --> 02:55:30,000

the guy that i was with and i won't

4482

02:55:33,190 --> 02:55:31,920

divulge his name but i promise to god i

4483

02:55:35,269 --> 02:55:33,200

could give it to you if you ever want to

4484

02:55:36,790 --> 02:55:35,279

talk privately enough go into detail of

4485

02:55:38,389 --> 02:55:36,800

what happened

4486

02:55:40,630 --> 02:55:38,399

he said are you going to report this and

4487

02:55:41,830 --> 02:55:40,640

i said i have to i took an oath i took

4488

02:55:43,269 --> 02:55:41,840

an oath

4489

02:55:45,429 --> 02:55:43,279

to protect

4490

02:55:46,710 --> 02:55:45,439

my ship my people of the united states

4491

02:55:48,870 --> 02:55:46,720

our country

4492

02:55:50,230 --> 02:55:48,880

he said okay good luck with it i

4493

02:55:53,269 --> 02:55:50,240

reported it

4494

02:55:56,389 --> 02:55:53,279

the captain of the ship

4495

02:55:58,950 --> 02:55:56,399

came up i went up to the uh

4496

02:56:01,030 --> 02:55:58,960

officer of the watch and reported it i

4497

02:56:03,429 --> 02:56:01,040

mean i was uh going

4498

02:56:05,670 --> 02:56:03,439

what the frick is that i never knew they

4499

02:56:08,150 --> 02:56:05,680

were i didn't even know of us at the

4500

02:56:11,670 --> 02:56:08,160

point the captain i could hear us

4501  
02:56:14,150 --> 02:56:11,680  
stomping up the port side gangway to go

4502  
02:56:15,830 --> 02:56:14,160  
to the bridge because his hat was

4503  
02:56:18,550 --> 02:56:15,840  
sideways

4504  
02:56:21,429 --> 02:56:18,560  
is he was in his bathrobe he's a pretty

4505  
02:56:23,349 --> 02:56:21,439  
damn big dude probably about 250 260 and

4506  
02:56:24,710 --> 02:56:23,359  
then got transferred to the uss long

4507  
02:56:26,950 --> 02:56:24,720  
beach which is probably going to give

4508  
02:56:28,630 --> 02:56:26,960  
away what ship i was on

4509  
02:56:30,790 --> 02:56:28,640  
when it happened

4510  
02:56:32,870 --> 02:56:30,800  
and he called me and my father was

4511  
02:56:34,630 --> 02:56:32,880  
master chief of the com of the command

4512  
02:56:37,429 --> 02:56:34,640  
at the time report

4513  
02:56:39,030 --> 02:56:37,439

okay we've got 60 seconds mike and

4514

02:56:41,510 --> 02:56:39,040

speaker

4515

02:56:43,910 --> 02:56:41,520

if you wish to report this i can't

4516

02:56:46,790 --> 02:56:43,920

guarantee your future in the united

4517

02:56:48,550 --> 02:56:46,800

states maybe if you don't wish to report

4518

02:56:50,550 --> 02:56:48,560

this i can guarantee you will have a

4519

02:56:52,070 --> 02:56:50,560

successful future i didn't even know

4520

02:56:54,469 --> 02:56:52,080

they came out of the ocean i didn't even

4521

02:56:57,510 --> 02:56:54,479

know what a uso was that's what we used

4522

02:56:59,670 --> 02:56:57,520

to see out of point doom only usually

4523

02:57:02,230 --> 02:56:59,680

they were spherical and usually there

4524

02:57:03,510 --> 02:57:02,240

were at least three to four

4525

02:57:05,670 --> 02:57:03,520

groups

4526  
02:57:08,550 --> 02:57:05,680  
and uh it was you know i could promise

4527  
02:57:10,630 --> 02:57:08,560  
you did that i don't lie it's not what

4528  
02:57:13,670 --> 02:57:10,640  
i'm about i take a lot of crap in my

4529  
02:57:15,349 --> 02:57:13,680  
life but you know that's how our country

4530  
02:57:17,910 --> 02:57:15,359  
we're not speaking with british accents

4531  
02:57:20,790 --> 02:57:17,920  
because of people like me in 30 seconds

4532  
02:57:22,710 --> 02:57:20,800  
uh tell me uh did you report it did you

4533  
02:57:24,630 --> 02:57:22,720  
go oh yeah they kicked me out of the

4534  
02:57:26,389 --> 02:57:24,640  
navy for being gay i've never been with

4535  
02:57:27,190 --> 02:57:26,399  
a man in my life but that was one of the

4536  
02:57:29,750 --> 02:57:27,200  
three

4537  
02:57:32,150 --> 02:57:29,760  
ways that they could kick you out

4538  
02:57:34,469 --> 02:57:32,160

well there you go and here you are

4539

02:57:35,990 --> 02:57:34,479

telling uh telling the truth and your

4540

02:57:37,510 --> 02:57:36,000

story here on fade to black so many

4541

02:57:39,190 --> 02:57:37,520

years later and i thank you for your

4542

02:57:40,870 --> 02:57:39,200

service and i certainly thank you for

4543

02:57:42,790 --> 02:57:40,880

this phone call mike

4544

02:57:45,349 --> 02:57:42,800

yeah no worries you know jim thank you

4545

02:57:46,710 --> 02:57:45,359

for allowing me the time and uh it's a

4546

02:57:48,469 --> 02:57:46,720

great honor

4547

02:57:50,550 --> 02:57:48,479

just that you gave me the time and i

4548

02:57:52,710 --> 02:57:50,560

appreciate it thank you so much my

4549

02:57:55,349 --> 02:57:52,720

friend be safe out there

4550

02:57:57,349 --> 02:57:55,359

oh yeah i'm almost dead who cares i'll

4551  
02:57:58,469 --> 02:57:57,359  
talk to you thank you mike nice to see

4552  
02:58:00,550 --> 02:57:58,479  
you

4553  
02:58:02,070 --> 02:58:00,560  
great phone call right there this is

4554  
02:58:03,190 --> 02:58:02,080  
fade to black thank you mike out there

4555  
02:58:06,150 --> 02:58:03,200  
in point doom

4556  
02:58:08,150 --> 02:58:06,160  
this is fade to black anomaly brought it

4557  
02:58:09,990 --> 02:58:08,160  
strong tonight

4558  
02:58:12,469 --> 02:58:10,000  
thank you for all the phone calls too as

4559  
02:58:16,550 --> 02:58:12,479  
well all the links for anomaly

4560  
02:58:18,469 --> 02:58:16,560  
are over at jimmychurchradio.com

4561  
02:58:20,630 --> 02:58:18,479  
peyton black's executive producer is

4562  
02:58:23,110 --> 02:58:20,640  
rita kamarian shows produced by hill j

4563  
02:58:25,349 --> 02:58:23,120

palm renee dennis and bob announcers are

4564

02:58:28,710 --> 02:58:25,359

steve harder gene vettel and mark d

4565

02:58:30,070 --> 02:58:28,720

kovar webmaster is drew the geek music

4566

02:58:34,389 --> 02:58:30,080

doug aldrige

4567

02:58:36,469 --> 02:58:34,399

intro space boy spaceboymusic.com

4568

02:58:38,870 --> 02:58:36,479

fade to black is produced by kjcr for

4569

02:58:42,710 --> 02:58:38,880

the game changer network and syndication

4570

02:58:45,110 --> 02:58:42,720

is kgra the planet sprawcast owned a

4571

02:58:47,429 --> 02:58:45,120

copyrighted 2019 by fade to black and

4572

02:58:49,750 --> 02:58:47,439

the game changer network it cannot be

4573

02:58:51,830 --> 02:58:49,760

re-broadcast downloaded copied or used

4574

02:58:53,670 --> 02:58:51,840

anywhere in the known universe without

4575

02:58:55,590 --> 02:58:53,680

written permission from fade to black or

4576

02:58:57,750 --> 02:58:55,600

the game changer network

4577

02:58:59,429 --> 02:58:57,760

i'm your host jimmy church tomorrow

4578

02:59:02,309 --> 02:58:59,439

night right here

4579

02:59:04,309 --> 02:59:02,319

researcher michael shrap you're not

4580

02:59:08,710 --> 02:59:04,319

going to want to miss that show

4581

02:59:23,360 --> 02:59:08,720

until then everybody be safe